

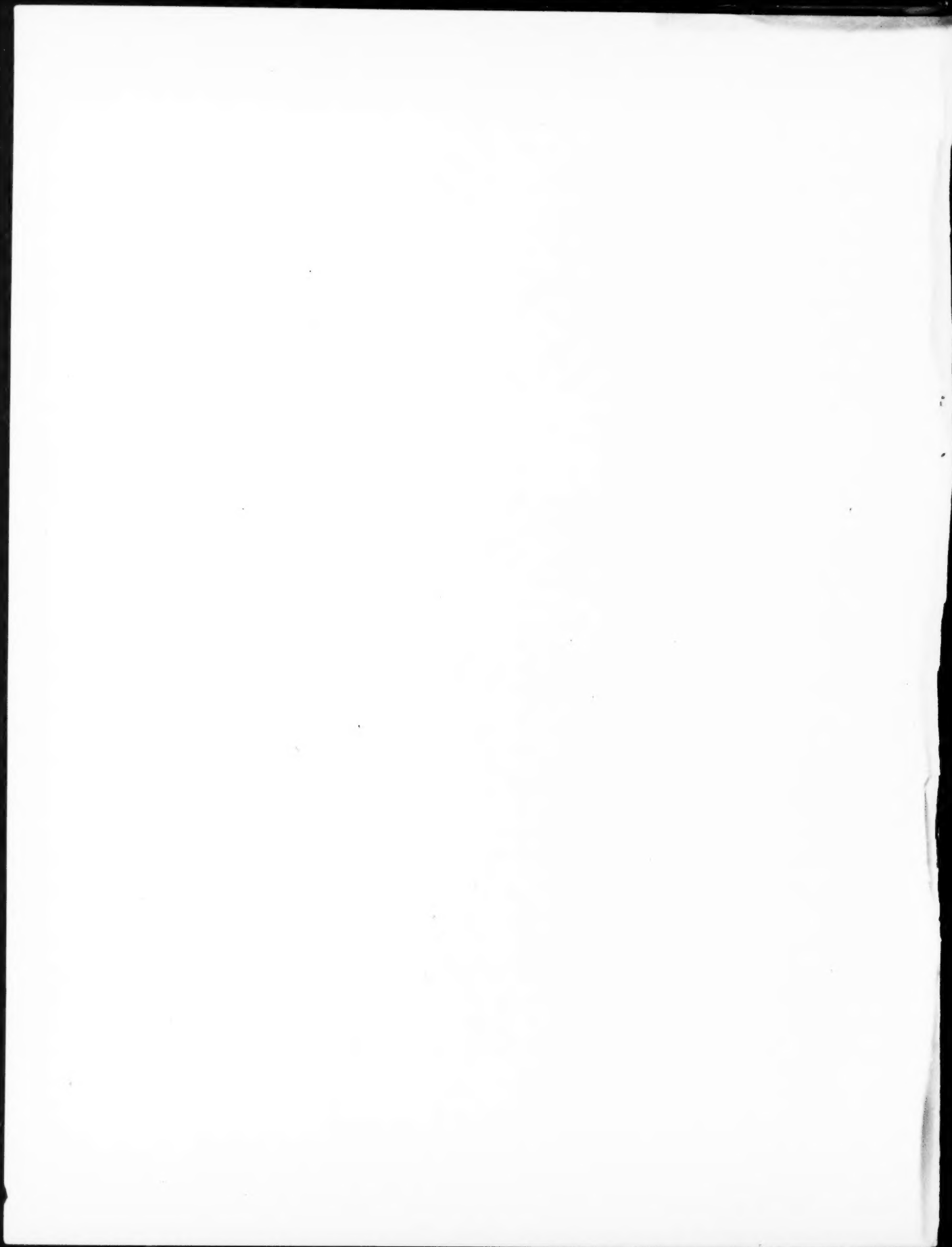
# **Country Gentleman**

**THE MAGAZINE FOR BETTER FARMING—BETTER LIVING**

**EDITORIAL INDEX to VOLUME CXXIII**

**1953**

**PUBLISHED BY THE CURTIS PUBLISHING CO. PHILADELPHIA 5, PENNSYLVANIA**



## HOW TO USE THIS INDEX

This Index has been organized so that you can quickly locate information on any of the wide range of subjects included in the pages of Country Gentleman during 1953. Only in this book will you find such a comprehensive index. The agricultural specialist, student, librarian, or marketing executive will find it a valuable work of reference on farming in all its phases, leading to as reliable a body of current agricultural information as exists.

In addition to the articles and departments on practical farming and trends of significance in agriculture, the Index also classifies all the Country Living material, fiction, and even the signed art and photographs which appeared in Country Gentleman during the 12 months.

The size of this Index indicates the sheer bulk of editorial material that Country Gentleman supplied its readers in one year. All of it was published only after careful sifting through the critical judgment of the editors, who assayed it for accuracy, authority, timeliness and practicality—also for qualities of interest and readability.

The entire contents of the 12 issues are thoroughly cross-indexed and classified so that any item can be easily located.

NOTE: A special feature "Today", always located on pages 17 and 18 of Country Gentleman, is specially written for each of the four regions—West, Midwest, South and East. Only "Today in the West" was used in preparing this Index, and all references to pages 17 and 18 of the magazine apply to that special section only. All other editorial referred to in this Index can be found in any copy of Country Gentleman irrespective of regional distribution.

### How To Locate A Specific Article

1. If you want to locate a *specific article*, you can find it classified by title, by author, or by subject. Each item is listed in all three ways alphabetically.

**Example:** To locate the article, "Let's Really Sell Milk," you can find it under "L" (first letter in first word of title). If the exact title cannot be recalled, you can locate the item under the author's name, "Bird, John." If neither title nor author can be recalled, the

article can be found under the general subject classification "Milk."

2. If you want to find several or all the items published on a *broad subject*, you can find the general subject listed alphabetically.

**Example:** To locate any or all the articles published during the year on "House Decoration," look for this subject under "H" in the Index listings.

Inquiries are welcomed about any of the material which this Index catalogs. Address communications to the Editorial Index Editor, Country Gentleman, Independence Square, Philadelphia 5, Pa.

# EDITORIAL INDEX to VOLUME CXXIII

## 1953

The abbreviations used for each month are:

January	- Ja.	July	- Jl.
February	- F.	August	- Ag.
March	- Mr.	September	- S.
April	- Ap.	October	- O.
May	- My.	November	- N.
June	- Je.	December	- D.

References are to month and page

### A

ACP  
see AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM

ACTH  
Try special ACTH as ketosis curb, Ap. 78  
Your doctor and you, Mr. 124

Abbot, Charles C.  
Another drought year ahead?, S. 46

Abbot, Jon  
Patterns you'll pick for spring. Color photographs, F. 155  
Plastic upholstery... modern miracle. Color photographs, S. 112

Abott, L. A.  
Four ways to boost your corn yield, Ap. 38

Accent on roses, O. 159

ACCESSORIES  
see CLOTHES

ACCIDENTS  
Can your farm afford an accident?, N. 67  
These safety plans prevent accidents, O. 96  
see also SAFETY DEVICES AND MEASURES

ACETONEMIA  
Ketosis cases checked with drug treatment, F. 90  
Try special ACTH as ketosis curb, Ap. 78

Acker, Duane C.  
Quick ways to get more meat on hogs, Ap. 67

Acker, George  
Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION ADJUSTMENT  
A bigger job for the co-ops, Ap. 35  
Do you prefer quotas with high supports?, Ag. 10  
Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20  
Sugar-beet acreage, S. 18  
"This is going to hurt me more than it hurts you." Cartoon, Jl. 12  
Washington roundup, Ap. 8, Je. 8, S. 8  
see also CORN - ACREAGE ADJUSTMENT, COTTON - ACREAGE ADJUSTMENT, SUGAR BEETS, WHEAT - ACREAGE ADJUSTMENT

Adams, Claribel  
Soups that men enjoy, O. 128

Adams, Karl F.  
Cover, Ap.  
Nine rules of a good hog man, Ap. 110

Adams, R. Foster  
Are rising costs going to affect you?, Mr. 20

Adcock, Mrs. Joseph  
"We eat well at our church suppers", F. 174  
Add Vitamin K to stop bleeding losses, N. 80  
Adding electrical outlets, Mr. 129

Addison, Robert  
Cover, Je. Cover, N.

Adjustable chute, N. 86

ADRENOMONE  
Try special ACTH as ketosis curb, Ap. 78  
Aerial spraying stops wheat rust, Mr. 70

AEROSOLS  
Fog fights disease, Mr. 67

AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM  
Washington roundup, Mr. 8, Ag. 8  
We're speeding up soil conservation, Ja. 40

What now for the farm programs?, Ja. 17

AGRICULTURAL COSTS  
see FARM COSTS

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT  
Careful credit can work for you, Ag. 32

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION  
Country Gentleman salutes L. J. Howell, N. 24  
Country Gentleman salutes W. T. Spanton, Ap. 24

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK  
I believe the Extension Service should administer farm programs, Mr. 10  
Washington roundup, Jl. 8, N. 8

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION  
Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?, My. 20  
I believe we need an agricultural program that encourages farmers to improve their land and to help themselves, instead of leaning so heavily on the Government, N. 13  
It's going to be your farm program, Je. 29  
Today... in the west, Ja. 9  
Two steps forward in the new farm program (editorial), O. 172  
Washington roundup, Mr. 8, My. 8, Je. 8, Jl. 8, S. 8, N. 8  
What kind of farm program do you want?, O. 33  
What now for the farm programs?, Ja. 17

AGRICULTURE - CALIFORNIA  
Here and there, My. 18

AGRICULTURE - FLORIDA  
Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

AGRICULTURE - UNITED STATES  
Are rising costs going to affect you?, Mr. 20  
The family farm faces a challenge, N. 33  
I believe that more money invested in basic farm research will be the most profitable dollars we can spend, F. 12  
Our out-of-balance agriculture, D. 23  
Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20  
What is the Eisenhower farm record? (editorial), D. 112  
What now for the farm programs?, Ja. 17

AGRIMYCIN  
You can stop fire blight with antibiotics, N. 98

AGROX  
Get a 3-bu. bonus with oat treatment, F. 76

Aiken, George D.  
Washington roundup, O. 8  
What kind of farm program do you want?, O. 33

Ain, Gregory  
New fireplaces, O. 113

AIR CONDITIONING  
We've got news for you, Je. 88

AIRPLANES IN AGRICULTURE  
Aerial spraying stops wheat rust, Mr. 70  
Helicopter cuts tree spray costs, S. 70

AIRWRAP  
Root them in plastic wrap, Ap. 182

Alton, Edward W.  
Country Gentleman salutes Edward W. Alton, F. 25

ALABAMA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION  
Your crops may be hungry for boron. Color photographs, My. 38

ALANAP  
Controlling weeds the easy way, My. 176

Albaugh, Reuben  
Performance yardsticks for your sheep and hogs, O. 81

Alex, George  
Shop tips, Ag. 51

Alexander, R. A.  
Washington roundup, My. 8

ALFALFA  
Fertilizer extends life of alfalfa, D. 53

ALFALFA - SEED  
Stronger legumes with band-seeding, F. 78

ALFALFA - VARIETIES  
High-yielding pasture for Plains, F. 66  
More grain, forage with new varieties, My. 64

ALFALFA - YIELD  
Your crops may be hungry for boron, My. 38

ALFALFA AS FEED  
Faster gains with best U.S. grades of alfalfa, F. 89  
Half-alfalfa ration cheapens hog gain, N. 63  
How to cut your feed bill, N. 37  
They cut sown feed coat with ground alfalfa mix, Ja. 28

ALKALI SOILS  
Tall wheat grass pays off on alkaline range soil, F. 67

ALL-AMERICA SELECTIONS COMMITTEE  
Color for your border, Ja. 76  
How much garden this year?, F. 198  
All of this and beauty too, Mr. 134

Allan, John  
Collects brush, F. 94  
Machines for fast pruning, F. 92

Allebach, Esther  
Champion casseroles, S. 128

Allen, J. C.  
Cover, Ja.  
Cover crops in corn. Color photographs, Je. 30  
How to build a trench silo, My. 102  
Mulch planting of corn pays off. Color photographs, D. 30  
New Hoosier Whites. Color photograph, N. 79

Allen, Ray C.  
Super-hardy roses, Mr. 191  
We've got news for you, Mr. 122

ALLERGY  
Your doctor and you, Mr. 124, N. 104, D. 64

ALLIED WOOL INDUSTRY COMMITTEE  
Wool growers and handlers have joined, Ap. 17

ALLS-CHALMERS MANUFACTURING COMPANY  
New machines for 1953, Ja. 20  
Radio's great big "party line", S. 109

ALMONDS  
Outlook is brighter this year, My. 17

Along the farm front, Ja. 26, F. 51, Mr. 48, Ap. 52, My. 54, Je. 45, Jl. 37

Altman, Albert  
Meat hogs in every breed, Jl. 24

ALUMINUM FOIL  
Citrus fruit shippers, S. 18

Alvarez, Walter C.  
We've got news for you, My. 114

ALYSSUM  
Color for your border, Ja. 76

AMATEUR THEATRICALS  
The cheer elves (children's playlet), D. 80  
Opera for everybody, Ag. 79

AMBODRYL  
Your doctor and you, N. 104

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NURSERYMEN  
Trees for every need, S. 150

AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY  
You are needed in the war against cancer, S. 115

AMERICAN DAIRY ASSOCIATION  
Let's really sell milk, Ag. 23

AMERICAN-FARM BUREAU FEDERATION  
Farmers have a stake in foreign trade (editorial), F. 220

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS  
The most popular farmhouse in the U.S.A., N. 118

AMERICAN NATIONAL CATTLEMEN'S ASSOCIATION  
Price supports, D. 17  
What can cattlemen do?, Jl. 17

AMERICAN RICE GROWERS CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION  
A bigger job for the co-ops, Ap. 35

AMERICAN WATERSHED COUNCIL  
Why don't the cities look all the way upstream?, F. 34

AMINE  
Get better grass with weed control, Je. 58

AMNATE  
Aerial spraying stops wheat rust, Mr. 70

Army-Photogram Christmas cards, N. 156



Anderson, Alvin  
What kind of barn meets your needs?,  
Ap. 42

Anderson, Bill  
Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?,  
Ap. 20

Anderson, Clinton P.  
Washington roundup, N. 8

Anderson, Doris  
We've got news for you, S. 108

Anderson, Ted  
Fertilize for the good years, Mr. 34

Anderson, Walter  
Short cuts for the rush season, Ap. 44

Andresen, Jake  
Put your calves in isolation, O. 48

Andrew, Jess C.  
Cover, N.

ANEMIA  
Save more lambs and pigs, Mr. 51  
Your doctor and you, My. 118

ANESTHESIA  
Your doctor and you, Ja. 71

ANHYDROUS AMMONIA  
Anhydrous-ammonia trailer, Mr. 86  
Low-cost nitrogen for your corn, My. 62  
They shoot in nitrogen for better grass,  
O. 46  
Today . . . in the west, Ja. 9

Animal travels, F. 187

ANIMALS, PREDATORY  
Here's bad news for foxes, hawks and crows,  
Ap. 70

ANKLE  
Your doctor and you, Je. 86

Annabel  
Summer jobs. Illustrations, My. 116

Another drought year ahead?, S. 46

ANTIBIOTICS  
Antibiotics "kick" beef gains, N. 60  
Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48  
How silage-feeding has changed?, Ja. 18  
How to raise better calves, F. 46  
Meat-type hogs save time, save feed, Ag. 34  
Your doctor and you, S. 102  
see also BACITRACIN; NEOMYCIN,  
PENICILLIN; STREPTOMYCIN,  
TERRAMYCIN

ANTI-CARIE  
New smut chemical gives 100% control, D. 52  
New wheat-smut treatment, N. 18

ANTIPYRINE TEST  
"Inside story" on quality, Ap. 50  
Anyone can make a jiffy dress, My. 148

Aplin, Richard L.  
Washington roundup, Mr. 8, JI. 8

APOLAMINE  
Your doctor and you, O. 104

App, Frank  
Grow your own fertilizer with cover crops,  
S. 40

Apperson, Mrs. George  
World's country-women make a pilgrimage  
of friendship, N. 124

APPLE BORERS  
Try these tips for pest control, Ap. 82

Apple butter funny cake, Ag. 92

Apple favorites, O. 124

APPLE LEAF SCAB  
Does parathion increase scab?, Ap. 80

APPLE TREES  
Grow big fruit on little trees, Mr. 88  
Orthocid dip speeds growth of transplants,  
Mr. 91

APPLE TREES - DROPPING OF FRUIT  
Helicopter cuts tree spray costs, S. 70

APPLES - BYPRODUCTS  
Here and there, F. 18

APPLES - DISEASES AND PESTS  
You can stop fire blight with antibiotics, N. 98

APPLES - MARKETING  
Apple experts, N. 17  
Top apple prices for these growers, S. 69

APPLES - PACKING  
One-man sacker, D. 48

APPLES - VARIETIES  
New varieties for northern orchards, Mr. 91

APRESOLINE  
Your doctor and you, Je. 86

APRONS  
Aprons - bazaar best sellers, O. 140  
Aprons for the young'uns, N. 152

ARAMINE  
Your doctor and you, Mr. 124

ARAMITE  
Kill roost mites with new spray, My. 56  
Are monthly fat tests necessary?, Je. 71  
Are our public schools making good?, D. 12

Are rising costs going to affect you?, Mr. 20  
Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?, My. 20  
Are your water rights safe?, JI. 29

Arlidge, Henry  
Higher or lower tariffs better for you?, Je. 20

ARMOUR RESEARCH FOUNDATION  
A pay-off on research (editorial), JI. 100

Arny, D. C.  
Get a 3-bu. bonus with oat treatment, F. 76

Arranging your furniture, Ja. 60

ARTERIES  
Your doctor and you, JI. 62

ARTHRITIS  
Your doctor and you, Ap. 118, S. 102

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION  
One bull can sire 100,000 top calves, Ag. 37

Ashley, Carleton  
They raised a roof to raise the money, JI. 63

ASPARAGUS  
How to plant a new asparagus bed, Mr. 188

ASPHALT SHINGLES  
We've got news for you, Ap. 116

Asquith, Dean  
Predict bad season for 17-yr. locusts, Ap. 84

ASSOCIATED COUNTRY WOMEN OF THE WORLD  
News of the coming A.C.W.W. conference,  
F. 158  
World's country-women make a pilgrimage  
of friendship, N. 124

ASSOCIATED SEED GROWERS  
Controlling weeds the easy way, My. 176

Athanas, Verne  
The hunter (fiction), N. 40

Atkins, Chet  
We've got news for you, S. 108

ATOMIC RADIATION  
"Hottest" farm on earth, O. 38

ATROPHIC RHINITIS  
We have too many sick hogs, F. 36

AUGERS  
Beats scooping, Ja. 41  
Saves work, time with bulk feeding, Mr. 80

Ausmus, Jess  
The miracle of "we", Je. 93

AUSTRALIAN BEETLES  
Here and there, N. 18

AUSTRIAN PEAS  
Cut feed cost for lambs with Austrian pea  
ration, My. 71

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES  
On our shopping list, JI. 92

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING  
Question of the month, Ja. 4

AUTOMOBILES  
Spray-can convenience, JI. 78

AXES  
Shop tips, O. 83

## B

Babcock, H. E.  
Want to gamble for more profits?, Je. 34

Babcock, John B.  
Pick corn like a champion, O. 34  
They've learned to share labor and machinery, Mr. 46

Babcock, S. M.  
I believe that more money invested in basic  
farm research will be the most profitable  
dollars we can spend, F. 12

BACITRACIN  
They save pigs with pellet "shot", JI. 40

Backus, Effie  
We keep a check on the weather, Ap. 136

Baduk, Jack  
Shop tips, Ap. 75

BAGGAGE  
On our shopping list, Je. 120

BAGS  
Easy sacking, Ag. 46  
Lift it with power, F. 38  
One-man sacker, D. 48

Bailey, Fred  
Another drought year ahead?, S. 46  
Washington roundup, Ja. 6, F. 8, Mr. 8, Ap. 8,  
My. 8, Je. 8, JI. 8, Ag. 8, S. 8, O. 8, N. 8, D. 6

Bailey, J. W.  
What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42

Baird, James  
Milks into can, F. 87

Baker, Charlie  
A new market for milk, JI. 23

Baker, Dean  
Exhausts cold air, N. 83

Baker, Glen H.  
Do you prefer quotas with high supports?,  
Ag. 10

Baker, James A.  
Hog cholera threat building up, D. 40

Baker, James F.  
They slashed school building costs, My. 44

Baker, Judith Kay  
Needle pictures, S. 145

Baker, Louis N.  
Breeding tips for 3 litters yearly, My. 70

BAKING  
Apple butter funny cake, Ag. 92  
You can perform magic with mixes, N. 129

Baldwin, Harold  
High-corn ration boosts egg rate, F. 54

BALING HAY  
see HAY HANDLING

Ball, Clyde  
Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20

Ball, James  
Make more money with meat-type hogs, S. 34  
Meat hogs in every breed, JI. 24  
New international show boosts modern  
dairying, JI. 57  
We must modernize hog marketing - now!,  
My. 36

Ball, Lucille  
"I'd like to look . . .", Ag. 80

Baillinger, Elmer  
Pick corn like a champion, O. 34

Bailoun, S. L.  
Kill roost mites with new spray, My. 56

BANCROFT, JOSEPH, COMPANY  
Why don't the cattles look all the way up-  
stream?, F. 34

Bancroft, Phil, Jr.  
Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?,  
My. 20

BAND SEEDING  
Stronger legumes with band-seeding, F. 78

BANDS, SCHOOL  
They raised a roof to raise the money, JI. 65

BANG'S DISEASE  
Draastic Bang's disease control, My. 17  
How to raise better calves, F. 46

Bankowski, R. A.  
Quick test found for VE hog disease, F. 70

BARBECUES  
On our shopping list, Ag. 99

BARLEY  
Best crop bets for idle wheatland, D. 50

BARLEY - VARIETIES  
More grain, forage with new varieties, My. 64

Barnes, Judy Dell  
Three-star club news, JI. 73

Barnett, N. M.  
Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?,  
JI. 10

BARN AND STABLES  
Self-feeder barn cuts cattle chores, N. 64  
Stores his silage in the barn, Ap. 68

BARN AND STABLES - CATTLE HOUSES  
How to raise better calves, F. 46

BARN AND STABLES - DAIRY BARN  
Build a feed highway, My. 78  
Can you beat this sanitation record?, F. 84  
Dries hay in his self-feeder, S. 66  
Exhausts cold air, N. 83  
Saves work, time with bulk feeding, Mr. 80  
Self-closing stanchions, My. 81  
Stanchions close automatically, N. 86  
They cut milking chores in half, Mr. 78  
What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42

BARN AND STABLES - HEATING AND VENTILATION  
Exhausts cold air, N. 83

BARN AND STABLES - SANITATION  
He cleans the barn in three minutes, N. 82  
Barrel tilt-rack, D. 38  
Barren woman (poem), Mr. 166

Barret, Jack  
Are our public schools making good?, D. 12

Barrons, Keith  
Sod seedbeds for your crops, Mr. 96

Barth, Edward  
They make egg cooling pay, My. 54

Bartlett, Roland W.  
Let's really sell milk, Ag. 23

Bartz, Carl  
Best size for your farm flock, Ja. 23  
Basic training for your dog, Ag. 84

BASKETBALL  
Question of the Month, Ja. 4

Bassett, Daniel  
Country living title page, Mr. 119

- Bates, Doris  
The lookwagon bought with dimes, Mr. 172
- BA THROOMS  
We've got news for you, F. 139
- BAITELLE MEMORIAL INSTITUTE  
Cut drying cost with coal burner, Ap. 109
- Baumann, Otto  
Better implement storage, Illustration, N. 38  
Built-in farrowing crates, Illustrations, Mr. 42  
Chore-saving farrowing house, Illustration, Ja. 16  
Crib corn without husks, Illustration, O. 59  
Keep it dry and cool, Illustrations, Je. 42  
Red clover that lasts, Illustrations, Mr. 109  
Work your wood lot with power, Illustration, D. 49  
Your best bet for a milkhouse, Illustrations, S. 38
- Baxter, Stanley  
Boost fall pigs with sugared pellets, S. 86
- Beale, Clyde  
Boost concentrates to balance poorer hays, Mr. 83
- Beale, Loren  
Shorten your hog-range chores, Ap. 88
- BEANS - DISEASES AND PESTS  
Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48
- Bear, Firman E.  
I believe that the accomplishments of the Soil-Conservation districts show how important local farmer direction is in the success of any national agricultural program, Ap. 12
- Beard, Fred  
We must modernize hog marketing - now!, Mr. 36
- BEARDLESS WHEAT GRASS  
Better grasses for you, S. 44  
Beats hand carrying, D. 39  
Beats scooping, Ja. 31
- BEAUTY, PERSONAL  
Beauty clinic for homemakers, My. 156  
End-of-winter skin care, Mr. 171  
"I'd like to look ...", Ag. 80  
Make a resolution to look prettier, Ja. 58  
One-step cream for night and day, JI. 76
- BEAUTY BUSH  
Countrywoman's daybook, Mr. 193
- Bechtel, Oliver D.  
Champion casseroles, S. 128
- Beck, Morgan  
Higher or lower tariffs better for you?, Je. 20
- Becker, Raymond  
Boost concentrates to balance poorer hays, Mr. 83
- BEDDING (ANIMALS)  
see LITTER
- BEDROOMS  
Recipe for a pretty bedroom, Ag. 82
- Beecher, Henry Ward  
Souvenirs, N. 148
- Beeman, Bill  
Power-lift your bales, JI. 26
- Beeman, Howard  
Tandem rakes double working speed, Ag. 48
- BEEES  
Pollinate for better yields, My. 86
- Beeson, Keller  
Cover crops in corn, Je. 30
- Beeson, W. M.  
Antibiotics "kick" beef gains, N. 60  
Cheap gains with new supplements, F. 64  
How to cut your feed bill, N. 37  
Roughage - your key to cattle profits, N. 36
- BEETS, SUGAR  
see SUGAR BEETS
- Behlen, Walter  
Power steering, Mr. 71
- Bell, Don S.  
"Sheep pay me best", My. 40
- Bell, E. J.  
Here and there, F. 18
- Bell, Mary  
Fall fashion story, O. 116
- Beil, R. C.  
Build a feed highway, My. 78  
Egg care pays \$5 per hour, F. 53  
Save more calves with limited milk, D. 39  
Sprinklers boost hillside grazing, My. 76  
Timesavers for laying flock, D. 42
- BELTSVILLE (MARYLAND) AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH CENTER  
Faster gains with best U.S. grades of alfalfa, F. 89  
"Inside story" on quality, Ap. 50  
Second-cycle crossbreeds continue high production, My. 80
- Bender, James M.  
Are rising costs going to affect you?, Mr. 20
- Benedict, Murray  
Wheat farmers wake up!, My. 33
- Benham, Stanley  
Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, JI. 10
- Benjamin Brothers  
What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42
- Benn, C. L.  
Longer life for your cut flowers, Color photographs, Je. 126
- Bennett, Hugh H.  
I believe the Extension Service should administer farm programs, Mr. 10
- Bennton, Noel  
Best size for your farm flock, Ja. 23  
Low-cost housing for small flocks, Ag. 38
- Benson, Ezra Taft  
Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?, My. 20  
For the attention of the Secretary of Agriculture (editorial), My. 184  
Here is your new Secretary of Agriculture (editorial), Ja. 84  
Radio's great big "party line", S. 109  
Rumor-of-the-month, O. 18  
Today ... in the west, Ja. 9  
Washington roundup, Ja. 6, F. 8, Mr. 8, Ap. 8  
My. 8, Je. 8, JI. 8  
What kind of farm program do you want?, O. 33  
What now for the farm programs?, Ja. 17  
Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?, Ap. 20
- Benson, J. M.  
Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20  
Benson's drought-relief plans, Ag. 18
- Berendzen, Adolph  
Best size for your farm flock, Ja. 23
- Beresford, Rex  
Better stick with those beef cows, Mr. 31  
How to stay in the beef business with brood cows, Ag. 24  
Where does the beef feeder go from here?, S. 33
- Berge, Orrin  
Fresh grass makes low-cost butterfat, S. 68
- Bergen, Polly  
"I'd like to look ...", Ag. 80
- Berger, K. C.  
Your crops may be hungry for boron, My. 38
- Bergman, Ken  
Egg care pays \$5 per hour, F. 53
- Berlinger, Doug  
Cover, N.
- Bern, Henry  
Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20
- BERRIES  
Small-fruit weeder, Je. 55
- Berry, Mrs. A.  
World's country-women make a pilgrimage of friendship, N. 124
- Bertram, Herbert  
Try these nests, S. 52
- Best, Katharine and Hillyer, Katharine  
Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139  
Time out for fun, My. 126
- Best crop bets for idle wheatland, D. 50  
Best size for your farm flock, Ja. 23  
Best Valentine designers, JI. 74  
Better crops with high liming, Mr. 73  
Better grasses for you, S. 44  
Better implement storage, N. 38  
Better living outdoors  
Finding live bait for winter fishing, F. 134  
Trout fishing is no mystery, Ap. 122  
Better stick with those beef cows, Mr. 31
- Bettin, Fred  
Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139
- Betts, L. C.  
Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20
- BEVERAGES  
So cool and refreshing, JI. 80
- Biddle, Chester  
You can grow 50-bushel soybeans, Ap. 48
- Biddulph, Clyde  
Big DDT residue found on forage, Mr. 84
- Bielefield Studios  
Are your water rights safe? Illustrations, JI. 29  
Big berry profit on scrub hillside, F. 96  
Big corn payoff from last-year legumes, Ja. 30  
Big DDT residue found on forage, Mr. 84  
Big news in equipment, Mr. 142  
Big red tulips come early in spring, N. 162  
Big yields of silage with Atlas sorgo crop, Mr. 83  
A bigger job for the co-ops, Ap. 35  
The bigger job we would all welcome. Cartoon, Je. 22  
Bigger pigs with sugar pellets, F. 60
- BINDWEEDS  
Weed-blighted land grows 40-bu. wheat, N. 55
- Bingham, J. T.  
They raised a roof to raise the money, JI. 65  
You can't fight fire empty handed, O. 77
- BIOMYDRIN  
Your doctor and you, S. 102
- Birchard, Dayton  
"The job no one wants", My. 125
- BIRCHARDVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA  
"The job no one wants", My. 125
- Bird, John  
The family farm faces a challenge, N. 33  
He wanted low-cost irrigation, JI. 28  
He's beating the cost-price squeeze - can you?, Ap. 36  
Let's really sell milk, Ag. 23  
Our out-of-balance agriculture, D. 23  
Their roots go 300 years deep in this land, O. 40  
What now for the farm programs?, Ja. 17
- BIRD MODELS  
On our shopping list, S. 149
- BIRDS - MIGRATION  
Animal travels, F. 187
- BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL  
Like bird's-foot trefoil for rotation pasture, Mr. 73  
Like trefoil for chick range, Ap. 70
- Blackburn, Charles  
Do you prefer quotas with high supports?, Ag. 10
- BLACKBURN COLLEGE  
How much shall I tip?, Je. 108  
Summer jobs, My. 136
- BLACKWATER FALLS, WEST VIRGINIA  
Country living title page, Je. 83
- Blair, Lorton  
Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?, My. 20
- Blake, Donn  
Country Gentlewoman title page. Color photograph, Ag. 69
- Blakeslee, C. E.  
Plan for 100-bu. corn production, Mr. 75
- Bland, H. D.  
Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20
- Blanton, Jack  
Among other things, F. 220  
Blast sheep ticks with a crop duster, N. 65
- Blauvelt, Charles  
They slashed school building costs, My. 44
- Blobaum, Roger  
Plowing in fall boosts corn 6 bu., O. 62
- BLOOD - CIRCULATION  
Your doctor and you, F. 156, Je. 86
- BLOOD - DISEASES  
Your doctor and you, F. 156
- BLOOD - PRESSURE  
Your doctor and you, F. 156, Je. 86, Ag. 76, S. 102, O. 104
- BLOOD VESSELS  
Your doctor and you, N. 104
- Bloomfield, Howard  
Grow your own fertilizer with cover crops, S. 40  
The miracle of "we", Je. 93  
New vitamin discovery speeds broiler gains, My. 59  
"Sheep pay me best", My. 40
- BLOWERS  
Air blower, S. 97
- BLUE, JOHN, COMPANY  
They shoot in nitrogen for better grass, O. 46
- BLUE GRAMA  
Better grasses for you, S. 44
- BLUE GRASS  
Better grasses for you, S. 44
- BLUE PANICUM  
Better grasses for you, S. 44
- BLUESTEM  
Better grasses for you, S. 44
- BLUETONGUE  
Blue tongue vaccine, JI. 18  
Two new sheep diseases strike western flocks, Ja. 26  
Washington roundup, My. 8
- BLUNG  
Check cannibalism with bluing trick, N. 81
- Boerner, Eugene S.  
Accent on roses, O. 159
- Bohren, Ben  
New Hoosier Whites, N. 79
- Boice, Frank  
Here and there, D. 18
- Bollinger, C. Eldon  
Country Gentleman fabric for you, Ap. 127  
Country living title page, Ap. 113
- Bonde, Reiner  
Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48

Bonfante, John  
New low-cost protein feed from California, F. 18

Bontrager, Harold  
Speed your haymaking, Je. 38  
The book of books (poem), N. 148  
THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER  
Souvenirs, N. 148

BOOKCASES  
How to build a bookcase, N. 112

BOOKS AND READING  
The bookwagon bought with dimes, Mr. 172  
Prizes for kings, N. 144  
We've got news for you, F. 130, Mr. 122, JI. 66  
The bookwagon bought with dimes, Mr. 172

Boone, T. M.  
Machines for fast pruning, F. 92  
Boost concentrates to balance poorer hays, Mr. 83  
Boost fall pigs with sugared pellets, S. 86

BORON  
see SOILS - BORON CONTENT

Bossemeyer, James L.  
Farm folks have gasoline in their veins, Je. 103

BOSTON PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITAL  
Your doctor and you, My. 118

Boyd, William L.  
We have too many sick hogs, F. 36

Bradley, James L.  
This small farm flock averaged 307 eggs per hen, O. 71

Brady, D. E.  
Meat-type hogs save time, save feed, Ag. 34  
BRAHMAN (CATTLE)  
Try Jersey-Brahman hot-climate cross, F. 88

Brainard, E. S. F.  
Do you prefer quotas with high supports?, Ag. 10

Brancel, Jimmy  
"My favorite toy", D. 76

BRANDING  
Electric irons speed branding, Mr. 55

Brandt, John  
Memorial to John Brandt (editorial), O. 172

Brandt, P. M.  
Dairy industry, JI. 18

BRANDYWINE VALLEY ASSOCIATION  
Why don't the cities look all the way upstream?, F. 34

Brann, Donald R.  
Little house with a big future, F. 142

Brannan, Charles F.  
Washington roundup, N. 8

Brannon, W. E.  
Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20

Braun, Gerald  
Higher or lower tariffs better for you?, Je. 20

Brazell, Mrs. Ray  
One-step cream for night and day, JI. 76

Breakdown of foot-and-mouth control imperils U.S. livestock, Ag. 17

BREEDING  
see CATTLE BREEDING, HOG BREEDING, HYBRIDIZATION, INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL PLANT BREEDING, POULTRY BREEDING  
Breeding tips for 3 litters yearly, My. 70

Breese, Jerry  
Do you prefer quotas with high supports?, Ag. 10

Breuer, Andy  
Lift it with power, F. 18

Breuer, David  
Shorten your hog-range chores, Ap. 88

Briggs, Rodney  
Triple your pasture yields, Mr. 32

Bright, John, Jr.  
Country living title page. Color photograph, Je. 83

Brimer, John  
Triple your pasture yields. Illustrations, Mr. 32  
Why don't the cities look all the way upstream? Illustrations, F. 34  
Bring back your wet lands, Ap. 47  
Bringing in the Yule Log, D. 71

Brinkley, Homer L.  
A bigger job for the co-ops, Ap. 35  
Brinkley, Jack and Elam, F. Leland  
We can spray anything, JI. 52

Brittin, Willard  
Meat hogs in every breed, JI. 24

Brockschink, Harold  
Nutrient balance for your corn, Ap. 56

BROILERS  
Add Vitamin K to stop bleeding loss, N. 80  
His 16,000 birds a part-time job, F. 58  
How to figure broiler space requirements, F. 57

New vitamin discovery speeds broiler gains, My. 59  
Save 10% on your broiler-feed cost, O. 72  
Work savers for the broiler house, Mr. 62

BROMEGRASS  
Better Grasses for you, S. 44

BRONCHIECTASIS  
Your doctor and you, Ap. 118

BROODERS  
see POULTRY BROODERS  
Broods in the laying house, Mr. 60  
Broods with hot-water system, Ap. 72

BROOKHAVEN NATIONAL LABORATORY  
"Hottest" farm on earth, O. 38

Brown, J. R.  
Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20

BROWN, JOHN A., COMPANY  
Country Gentleman fabric for you, Ap. 127

Brown, Orville L.  
Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20

Brown, Mrs. W. H.  
Helping your doctor helps you, Mr. 126

BROWN ROT  
Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48

Brownell, Walter  
Super-hardy roses, Mr. 191

Bru, Laredo  
A bigger job for the co-ops, Ap. 35

Bruce, R. V.  
Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?, My. 20

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE  
Wisconsin winning brucellosis fight, Je. 70

BRUCELLOSIS IN SHEEP  
Here and there, S. 18

BRUCELLOSIS IN SWINE  
We have too many sick hogs, F. 36

Bruder, John  
Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

Brumington, Everett  
"We're proud of our church", F. 172

Brumbaugh, R. W.  
Tractor tilts wagon, D. 52

BRUSH BURNING  
Now you can win against brush, F. 40

BRUSH DISPOSAL  
see CLEARING OF LAND

Bryan, Victor  
New Hoosier Whites, N. 79

Bubbenzer, Tillman  
Silo bunks ease feeding chores, Ja. 26

Buck, Bob  
Are our public schools making good?, D. 12

Buehl, John  
Put your calves in isolation, O. 48

Buffington, B. B.  
Easier silage harvest, My. 34  
Build a feed highway, My. 78

BUILDING  
A concrete tank you can build, My. 75  
They raised a roof to raise the money, JI. 65  
They slashed school building costs, My. 44  
Your best bet for a milkhouse, S. 38  
see also HOUSE REPAIRING, HOUSES - EQUIPMENT

BUILDINGS, FARM  
More strength with glue, F. 118  
Put light where you need it, F. 91  
see also BARN AND STABLES; FARM-HOUSES, GRANARIES, HOG HOUSES, MILK HOUSES, POULTRY HOUSES, WORKSHOPS  
Built-in farrowing crates, Mr. 42

Bulette, Sara  
The cheer elves (children's playlet), D. 80  
Hodge podge page, F. 187, Mr. 162, Ap. 151, Je. 106, JI. 73, S. 145, O. 136, N. 144, D. 80

Bulletin board, F. 158

BULLS  
Far western beef breeders, N. 17  
Forest service, D. 17  
Here and there, Ap. 18  
How to stay in the beef business with brood cows, Ag. 24  
More beef - fewer cows, Ap. 106  
New blood for U.S. Hereford herds, My. 71  
One bull can sire 100,000 top calves, Ag. 37

Bunting, Glenn  
Mulch planting of corn pays off, D. 50

Burch, Charles H.  
Like trefoil for chick range, Ap. 70

Burdick, R. T.  
Look for beef-cattle prices, F. 17

Burlingame, B. B.  
Fresh forage for your cows, Ag. 36

Burns, Arthur  
Roller for milk records, Mr. 82

Burns, George  
Accent on roses. Color photographs, O. 159  
Your best vacation bet... The state parks. Color photograph, Je. 94

Burrell, A. B.  
Your crops may be hungry for boron, My. 38

Burroughs, Wise  
Cheap gains with new supplements, F. 64  
Roughage - your key to cattle profits, N. 36

Busbey, Carl  
More beef - fewer cows, Ap. 106

Busby, C. E.  
Are your water rights safe?, JI. 29

Busch, John  
Parallel terraces are easier to work. Color photograph, D. 32

Bush, J. T.  
Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

Bushue, H. J.  
Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?, Ap. 20

BUTTER  
Let's really sell milk, Ag. 23  
Taste for butter, S. 18

BUTTERFAT  
No acid danger with new butterfat test, F. 87  
Washington roundup, JI. 8

Byers, Herb  
New high-scald method, D. 18

Byg, D. M.  
First aid for ailing radiators, D. 47

Byrnes, Francis C.  
Kill next year's spittlebugs now, S. 56

Bys, Ruth  
A kitchen that grew, O. 119

## C

CMU  
Close-out on weeds, S. 41

CABBAGES  
Your doctor and you, Mr. 124

Caffery, Jefferson  
A bigger job for the co-ops, Ap. 35

Caime, J. C.  
Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, JI. 10

Caime, Joe  
Fit planting rate to soil fertility, My. 68

CALCIUM SULFATE  
Aerial spraying stops wheat rust, Mr. 70

Caldecott, Richard  
"Hottest" farm on earth, O. 38

Caldwell, Harry  
Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

CALF PENS  
Put your calves in isolation, O. 48

CALF SCOURS  
Here's a new angle on calf-scour treatment, Ja. 28  
How to raise better calves, F. 46  
Virus is cause of calf scours, My. 80

Calf self-feeder, Ap. 78

Calhoun, Bill  
Cover crops in corn, Je. 30

CALHOUN POULTRY FARMS, MONTROSE, MISSOURI  
Easier way to brood chicks, F. 42

CALIFORNIA  
I believe present inflexible, high support prices will cost farmers in my own state \$100,000,000 this next year, D. 8

Call, Hughie and Wiley, Ruby  
Jonah and the secret word (fiction), My. 42

Call me Bill (fiction), S. 36

Callahan, Glenn  
Higher or lower tariffs better for you?, Je. 20

CALVES  
How to raise better calves, F. 46  
How to stay in the beef business with brood cows, Ag. 24  
Make \$100 profit on dairy heifers, Mr. 82

CALVES - DISEASES AND PESTS  
see CALF SCOURS

CALVES - FEEDING  
Heavy roughage feeding brings 16¢ beef gain, Ja. 26  
How to raise better calves, F. 46  
Save more calves with limited milk, D. 39

CALVES - GRADING AND STANDARDIZATION  
"Inside story" on quality, Ap. 50

- CALVES, CARE OF**  
How to raise better calves, F. 46  
Put your calves in isolation, O. 48
- Cameron, Charles S.**  
Nobody can protect you against cancer but yourself, S. 114
- Cameron, Glenn**  
Speed your haymaking, Je. 38
- Cameron, Jim**  
Try these in your garden, Ap. 181
- Campbell, Louisa**  
Feedlot work savers, O. 42
- Campbell, W. W.**  
Do you have faith in the United Nations?, F. 20
- CAMPS**  
Summer's thrills may last a lifetime, Je. 96
- Can turntable, F. 90**  
Can you beat this sanitation record?, F. 84  
Can your farm afford an accident?, N. 67
- CANADA**  
Let's open that seaway door (editorial), Je. 136
- CANCER**  
Nobody can protect you against cancer but yourself, S. 114  
You are needed in the war against cancer, S. 115  
Your doctor and you, Ap. 118, D. 64
- CANDLES**  
Tricks with wax, Ap. 152
- CANNIBALISM IN POULTRY**  
Check cannibalism with bluing trick, N. 81
- CAPTAIN**  
Try these tips for pest control, Ap. 82
- CARBO-RESIN**  
Your doctor and you, D. 64
- CARBURETORS**  
Quick carburetor clean-out, N. 48  
Carefree vacation wear, Je. 99  
Careful credit can work for you, Ag. 32
- Carey, Lee**  
Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, JI. 10
- Carlaon, Frank**  
Stronger than the strong (editorial), Ap. 192
- Carlson, Norine**  
Country Gentlewoman title page. Color photograph, Ap. 69
- Carlson, R. F.**  
Controlling weeds the easy way, My. 176
- Carney, Thomas B.**  
The miracle of "we", Je. 93
- Carpenter, Aurora**  
The bookwagon bought with dimes, Mr. 172
- Carpenter, C. C.**  
Are our public schools making good?, D. 12
- Carpenter, Ferrington**  
Price supports, D. 17
- Carroll, Kenny**  
Truck-bed extension, Je. 72
- Carson, John**  
Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, JI. 10
- Carson, Mindy**  
Have you ever met a disc jockey?, F. 160
- Carson, Sam**  
Fertilizer extends life of alfalfa, D. 53
- Carter, Ed**  
Time out for fun, My. 126
- CARTOONS**  
Doyle, Jerry. The bigger job we would all welcome, Je. 22  
"Carry your bag, Mister?", N. 22  
Drought, Ag. 12  
"Good luck, Ike!", F. 22  
Our food could tip the balance, O. 22  
They want you to speak up, S. 22  
"This is going to hurt me more than it hurts you.", JI. 12  
What are we going to do about it?, My. 22  
What does the weatherman have up his sleeve?, Ap. 22  
You can have better roads, Mr. 23
- CARTS**  
Cart for pigs, Mr. 53
- Cartwright, Dwight**  
While hog prices went down his net income went up, Je. 32
- CASE, J. I., COMPANY**  
New machines for 1953, Ja. 20
- Cash, J. G.**  
New milking parlor for \$50, Ap. 76
- CASSEROLES**  
Champion casseroles, S. 128
- CASTOR OIL PLANTS**  
Here and there, S. 18
- TO give you better crops, D. 34**
- CATALOGS, SEED AND PLANT**  
Countrywoman's daybook, F. 206
- CATARACT**  
Your doctor and you, N. 104
- CATERING**  
Has your club tried catering?, Ap. 138  
Profit-making tea parties, Ap. 140
- Catron, Damon**  
Bigger pigs with sugar pellets, F. 60  
Boost fall pigs with sugared pellets, S. 86  
New guides for synthetic milk, Mr. 52
- CATTLE**  
Cattle outlook, JI. 17  
Cattle population, O. 17  
Just what is wrong with abundance? Ag. 104  
Washington roundup, JI. 8  
see also BULLS; CALVES; COWS; DAIRY
- FARM MANAGEMENT**
- CATTLE - CULLING**  
More beef - fewer cows, Ap. 106
- CATTLE - DISEASES AND PESTS**  
Check your cattle for "slow drag", Ag. 58  
How to stay in the beef business with brood cows, Ag. 24  
see also ACE TONEMIA; BRUCellosis IN CATTLE; CALF SCOURS; FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE; HORN FLIES; JAUNDICE; SPIROCHETAL; WORMS; INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC; X-DISEASE OF CATTLE
- CATTLE - FEEDING**  
Antibiotics "kick" beef gains, N. 60  
Cattle thrive on self-fed molasses, Ap. 63  
Cheap gains with new supplements, F. 64  
Chore short cuts in livestock feeding, Mr. 48  
Cut dairy feed cost with molasses mixes, F. 89  
Dairy heifers thrive on annual lespedeza hay, F. 85  
Faster gains with heat U.S. grades of alfalfa, F. 89  
Feed minerals when forages are poor, My. 72  
Feedlot work savers, O. 42  
Feeds for 1000-lb. production, F. 87  
Find beef profit in soybean straw, O. 63  
Get more gain from your grass, S. 88  
How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18  
How to cut your feed bill, N. 37  
How to stay in the beef business with brood cows, Ag. 24  
How to stay in the beef business with feeder cattle, Ag. 24  
More beef - fewer cows, Ap. 106  
Mud in feeding lots slows gain of beef cattle, My. 74  
New grazing plan triples capacity, D. 36  
Quality of grass beef equals grain fattened, D. 37  
Roughage - your key to cattle profits, N. 36  
They leave bales for winter feed, JI. 41  
Use of sex hormones, D. 18  
Vertical-flow feeding plan, F. 82  
Western cattle feeders, O. 18  
Where does the beef feeder go from here?, S. 33  
see also CALVES - FEEDING; COWS - FEEDING; FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS; GRAZING; PASTURES AND MEADOWS
- CATTLE - PERFORMANCE RECORDS AND REGISTRATION**  
Feeds for 1000-lb. production, F. 87
- CATTLE - PRICES**  
Cattle-price situation, N. 17  
What can cattlemen do?, JI. 17
- CATTLE - PRICES - SUPPORTS**  
Expected heavy cattle run, O. 17  
Price supports, D. 17  
Rancher riding a drought, N. 34
- CATTLE, BEEF**  
Better stick with those beef cows, Mr. 31  
Grows cheap beef on grassland farm, O. 82  
He's beating the cost-price squeeze - can you?, Ap. 36  
How to stay in the beef business with brood cows, Ag. 24  
More beef - fewer cows, Ap. 106  
Rancher riding a drought, N. 34  
Top beef profits by early finish, Ap. 62  
Where does the beef feeder go from here?, S. 33
- CATTLE, BEEF - MARKETING**  
Want to gamble for more profits?, Je. 34
- CATTLE, BEEF - PRICES**  
Beef price outlook, My. 17  
Better stick with those beef cows, Mr. 31  
Cattle prices, S. 17  
How to stay in the beef business with feeder cattle, Ag. 24  
If you're uncertain, Je. 17  
Look for beef-cattle prices, F. 17  
"What hit us?", Mr. 17
- Where does the beef feeder go from here?, S. 33
- CATTLE, BEEF - MEXICO**  
Mexican cattle, F. 17
- CATTLE, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON**  
Try Jersey-Brahman hot-climate cross, F. 88
- CATTLE BREEDING**  
More beef - fewer cows, Ap. 106  
Second-cycle crossbreds continue high production, My. 80  
Try Jersey-Brahman hot-climate cross, F. 88  
see also BULLS
- CATTLE FARM MANAGEMENT**  
How to stay in the beef business with brood cows, Ag. 24  
How to stay in the beef business with feeder cattle, Ag. 24
- CATTLE GRUBS**  
"Shots" make cattle pestproof, Ag. 44
- CATTLE SELF FEEDERS**  
Calf self-feeder, Ap. 78  
Cattle thrive on self-fed molasses, Ap. 63  
Self-feed your silage, Je. 40  
Self-feeder barn cuts cattle chores, N. 64
- CATTLE SHOWS**  
New international show boosts modern dairying, JI. 37
- Causey, Donald M.**  
He wanted low-cost irrigation, JI. 28
- CAYUGA HEIGHTS SCHOOL, ITHACA, NEW YORK**  
Drawing with stitches, Mr. 162
- Cech, Dick**  
More strength with glue, F. 118
- Cecil, Oliver**  
Liquid nitrogen saves labor, F. 73
- CELLAC DISEASE**  
Your doctor and you, JI. 62
- CEMENT**  
Cheap way to banish mud roads, Mr. 41
- CEMENTERIES**  
"The job no one wants", My. 125
- CENTRAL OHIO BREEDING ASSOCIATION**  
Portable stand-by unit, N. 86
- CENTRAL VALLEY WATER PROJECT**  
Here and there, S. 18  
Sure to cause argument, F. 17
- CERESAN**  
Get a 3-bu. bonus with oat treatment, F. 76
- Chaff, Ja. 83, F. 219, Mr. 203, Ap. 191, My. 183, Je. 135, JI. 99, Ag. 103, S. 159, O. 171, N. 183, D. 111**
- CHAIRS**  
New chairs for old, My. 116  
Chamberlain, Karl  
"The job no one wants", My. 125  
Champion casseroles, S. 128  
Chapman, C. H.  
Make pastures stretch with fertilizer, Ap. 64
- CHARITIES**  
Symbol of the American spirit (editorial), N. 184  
Cheap gains with new supplements, F. 64  
Cheap water trap for range country, Mr. 54  
Cheap way to banish mud roads, Mr. 41  
Check cannibalism with bluing trick, N. 81  
Check your cattle for "slow drag", Ag. 58  
The cheer elves (children's playlet), D. 80
- CHELAN COUNTY HOMEMAKERS' COUNCIL**  
Christmas gift-idea workshop, N. 146
- Chemicals and reseeding curb Halogeton plants, F. 67**
- CHEMOTHERAPY**  
"Shots" make cattle pestproof, Ag. 44
- CHERRIES - MARKETING**  
Want to gamble for more profits?, Je. 34
- CHERRIES - VARIETIES**  
New varieties for northern orchards, Mr. 91
- CHESTS**  
Make these adaptable modern chests, Je. 104  
Chew, Mrs. Charles O.  
You are needed in the war against cancer, S. 115
- CHICAGO**  
Chicago, S. 111  
Chick ration proves good feed for geese, My. 59  
Child, Lydia Maria  
Thanksgiving Day (poem), N. 148  
Childers, L. E.  
High-yielding pasture for Plains, F. 66  
Childers, Norman  
Here's a new way to supply trace elements, Ja. 32
- CHILDREN**  
It's his baby too, My. 153  
see also CLOTHES, CHILDREN'S; INFANTS
- CHILDREN - CARE AND HYGIENE**  
To keep the sick child's toys handy, O. 135
- CHILDREN - DISEASES**  
Children's common colds, O. 134  
see also POLIOMYELITIS



## CHILDREN - MANAGEMENT AND TRAINING

Facts of life, Ag. 89  
Is discipline old-fashioned?, Mr. 160  
Teaching your child independence, S. 120  
Their profits come in nine flavors, F. 146  
What about thumb sucking?, Ap. 162  
Your doctor and you, Ag. 76

## CHILDREN - NUTRITION

How to handle children's eating problems, F. 184

Packing the school lunch box, N. 160

## CHILDREN'S ART

June flower contest, Je. 107

Children's common colds, O. 134

## CHILDREN'S PLAYS

Bulette, Sara. The cheer elves, D. 80

## CHILDREN'S STORIES

Fournier, Jeanne. Sprout helps the Brownies, Ap. 153

The twins work together, Je. 106

Urban, Catherine. The little ghost who couldn't alther, O. 136

## CHILLICOTHE (MISSOURI) STATE BANK

Low-cost loans for conservation (editorial), Ap. 192

## CHIMNEYS

We've got news for you, Ag. 74

Christerson, S. V.

Side-unloading wagon, Ag. 36

Chore-saving farrowing house, Ja. 16

Chore short cuts in livestock feeding, Mr. 48

Christensen, Henry

Accent on roses, O. 159

Christensen, James

Machines for fast pruning, F. 92

Christian, A. B.

How to raise better calves, F. 46

Christian, Clyde

Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?, My. 20

## CHRISTMAS

Bringing in the Yule Log, D. 71

The cheer elves (children's playlet), D. 80

Christmas gift-idea workshop, N. 146

Make December 25th a big day for everyone, O. 133

Nine nifty gifts, N. 123

Say Merry Christmas to all with electric gifts, D. 72

## CHRISTMAS CARDS

Photogram Christmas cards, N. 156

## CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS

How to make a giant 3-D candy cane, N. 150

On our shopping list, D. 102

Set your table for Christmas, D. 93

Christopherson, Edmund

Fun is their winter harvest, D. 74

## CHURCH

"We eat well at our church suppers", F. 174

"We're proud of our church", F. 172

We've got news for you, O. 108

## CHUTES

Adjustable chute, N. 86

## CITRUS FRUITS

Find new treatment for iron chlorosis, My. 85

Here and there, Ap. 18

see also GRAPEFRUIT, ORANGES

CITRUS FRUITS - DISEASES AND PESTS

see GUMMOSIS; IRON CHLOROSIS

CITRUS FRUITS - PACKING

Citrus fruit shippers, S. 18

## CITY AND COUNTRY

Have you been to a farm-town get-together?, JI. 69

Clapper, Earl

They slashed school building costs, My. 44

Clark, Ben

Are our public schools making good?, D. 12

Clark, George

They feed with power, F. 62

Clark, Lorin

Cheap gains with new supplements, F. 64

Clark, M. A.

Cool room brooding, Ja. 35

Clark, Ross L.

Farm folks have gasoline in their veins, Je. 103

Clark, Wesley A.

Disk weights you can't lose, Mr. 69

Fence washes cow, Ag. 37

Clarke, Bob

Drag kills weeds, Ap. 84

Clary, Walt

Cover crops in corn, Je. 30

## CLEARING OF LAND

Collects brush, F. 94

Field choppers, Mr. 90

Four ways to kill weed trees with chemicals, F. 115

Now you can win against brush, F. 40

Solves brush problems, N. 99

What's your brush? Here's how to kill it, F. 41

A wilderness becomes good grazing land, F. 41

Cleaver, Thayer

What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42

Clelland, Jane

Nylon knowledge, S. 122

## CLEMSON COLLEGE

He wanted low-cost irrigation, JI. 28

Clip and save recipes, F. 183, Ap. 151, My. 144, JI. 84, S. 132, O. 151, N. 134

## CLIVIA

Countrywoman's daybook, N. 142

Close-out on weeds, S. 41

Close-to-home flood control (editorial), JI. 100

## CLOSETS - EQUIPMENT

On our shopping list, My. 158

## CLOTHES

Fall fashion story, O. 116

"I'd like to look . . .", Ag. 80

Martha picks her Easter outfit, Mr. 152

Necklines make headlines, Ap. 166

Summer comfort for Dad and the boys, My. 151

see also CORSETS; HATS; UNDERWEAR

## CLOTHES, CHILDREN'S

Aprons for the young'uns, N. 152

## CLOVER, KENLAND

Here and there, Ap. 18

## CLOVER, LADINO

Lower price supports, F. 17

## CLOVER, RED - VARIETIES

Red clover that lasts, Mr. 109

## CLOVER, SWEET

Flowering in fall boosts corn 6 bu., O. 62

## CLOVER, SWEET - VARIETIES

Sweet clovers, Arkwin oats withstand drought, F. 81

## CLOVER, WHITE - VARIETIES

New white clover makes top pasture, Ag. 46

## COAL

Cut drying coat with coal burner, Ap. 109

Coard, Nancy

Have you ever met a disc jockey?, F. 160

Coates, Paul

Do you have faith in the United Nations?, F. 20

Cobb, Homer

Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46

Coe, Gene

Machines for fast pruning, F. 92

Coffin, Robert P. Tristram

A northern farmer widens his days (poem), Ja. 46

Cohoe, Mel

Heavy roughage feeding brings 16¢ beef gain, Ja. 26

Coke, J. Carl

Washington roundup, Mr. 8

## COLCHICINE

To give you better crops, D. 34

## COLD (DISEASE)

Children's common colds, O. 134

Your doctor and you, Mr. 124

## COLDBROOK (ILLINOIS) CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Color photograph. Country living title page, F. 127

"We eat well at our church suppers", F. 174

"We're proud of our church", F. 172

Cole, Ernest

They've learned to share labor and machinery, Mr. 46

Cole, Johnny

"My favorite toy", D. 76

Collects brush, F. 94

## COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Help yourself to a scholarship, Mr. 133

Collins, Bernard

Make more money with meat-type hogs, S. 34

Collins, E. V.

Fast terrace tool, Ja. 34

Ridge planting for corn, Ap. 54

Collins, Spelman

Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20

## COLOR

All of this and beauty too, Mr. 134

Paint with Nature's colors, Mr. 157

Two-room color scheme, JI. 71

Color for your border, Ja. 76

## COLOR PHOTOGRAPHS

Abbot, Jon. Patterns you'll pick for spring, F. 155

Plastic upholstery . . . modern miracle, S. 112

## Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station.

Your crops may be hungry for boron, My. 38

Allen, J. C. Cover crops in corn, Je. 30

Mulch planting of corn pays off, D. 30

New Hoosier Whites, N. 79

Benn, C. L. Longer life for your cut flowers, Je. 126

Bright, John, Jr. Country living title page, Je. 83

Burns, George. Accent on roses, O. 159

Your best vacation bet . . . The state parks, Je. 94

Busch, John. Parallel terraces are easier to work, D. 32

Curtis, Jack. Lift it with power, F. 38

Stanchions close automatically, N. 86

Subsoiler mulches, weeds and fertilizes, N. 86

Curtis Photo Service. Our best bet, Mr. 40

Speed your haymaking, Je. 38

Dant, Peter. Apple favorites, O. 124

Champion casseroles, S. 128

Country living title page, S. 99

Dad's favorite dishes, Je. 114

It's the season for a party, D. 97

Jellies without cooking, Ap. 149

Just because it's spring, My. 139

Make a meal of sandwiches, Ag. 90

Make the most of your broiler, Mr. 138

Pancake weather, F. 178

Profit-making tea parties, Ap. 140

Say Merry Christmas to all with electric gifts, D. 72

Set your table for Christmas, D. 93

So cool and refreshing, JI. 80

Soups that men enjoy, O. 128

Summer comfort for Dad and the boys, My. 151

Sunshine fillings for winter pies, Ja. 56

This kitchen welcomes the family, F. 148

"We eat well at our church suppers", F. 174

You can perform magic with mixes, N. 129

DeLardi, Alfred A. Your best vacation bet . . . The state parks, Je. 94

D'orne, Paul. Inside the little house, F. 144

Duvall, Leland. Speed your haymaking, Je. 38

Elam, F. Leland. Handy-works, Ag. 48

Lift it with power, F. 38

Power-lift your bales, JI. 26

Speed your haymaking, Je. 38

Fitzgerald, O. A. Adjustable chute, N. 86

Gibbs, Rafe. Make December 25th a big day for everyone, O. 133

Gill, Jimmy. They shoot in nitrogen for better grass, O. 46

Godsey, Townsend. A wilderness becomes good grazing land, F. 41

Gordon, O. V. You can't fight fire empty handed, O. 77

Hamm, Ray. Tedding beats the weather, Je. 67

Hayman Studios. Decorating for hot weather, Je. 111

Inside-outside fabric, N. 120

Painc with Nature's colors, Mr. 157

Hedrich-Blessing. Suter. Country Gentleman fabric for you, Ap. 127

Country living title page, Ap. 113

You can grow 50-bushel soybeans, Ap. 48

Hoban, Tana. Glamour skirts, Ap. 161

Hoedt Studios. Our hooked stair carpet, Ap. 135

Two-room color scheme, JI. 71

Jonas, Herbert. Lift it with power, F. 38

Power-lift your bales, JI. 26

Speed your haymaking, Je. 38

Jones, Ray, W. Country living title page, My. 111

Time out for fun, My. 126

Lambert, Harold M. Studios. Your best vacation bet . . . The state parks, Je. 94

Lane, Edward. Bringing in the Yule Log, D. 71

Rancher riding a drought, N. 34

Laycock, George. Layers can fit your farm, too, N. 44

Letz, Roger B. Close-out on weeds, S. 41

Lofman, Pix Inc. Their roots go 300 years deep in this land, O. 40

McCollum's Studio. They shoot in nitrogen for better grass, O. 46

Mechling, John. Country living title page, JI. 55

Merrill, Lee. Christmas gift-idea workshop, N. 146

Fall fashion story, O. 116

Munroe, Joe. Meat hogs in every breed, JI. 24

O'Brien, Donald K. Handy-works, Ag. 48

Portable stand-by unit, N. 86  
 Self-feed your silage, Je. 40  
 Speed your haymaking, Je. 38  
**Oener-Sarra, "We eat well at our church suppers", F. 174**  
**Patterson, Phil J. Speed your haymaking, Je. 38**  
**Pease, Marion. Country living title page, My. 111**  
 A kitchen that grew, O. 119  
 Time out for fun, My. 126  
**Peterson, Ernst. Fun is their winter harvest, D. 74**  
**Pinto, Blagio. Try these in your garden, Ap. 181**  
**Ragsdale, Fred. Country living title page, Ja. 45**  
**Rockwell, F. F. Big red tulips come early in spring, N. 162**  
 How much garden this year?, F. 198  
 Super-hardy roses, Mr. 191  
**Sarra, Inc. Country living title page, F. 127**  
 Cover crops in corn, Je. 30  
 "We're proud of our church", F. 172  
**Shelton, A. C. Your best vacation bet... The state parks, Je. 94**  
**Shrout, Bill. Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139**  
**Stelmets, Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139**  
**Stephens-Blondi-Decicco. Martha picks her Easter outfit, Mr. 152**  
**Strohm, John. Four ways to boost your corn yield, Ap. 38**  
 Mulch planting of corn pays off, D. 30  
**Strohmeyer and Carpenter. How to pick a dairy cow, D. 24**  
**Welsa, Walter. Easier silage harvest, My. 34**  
**Weitach, A. M. Easier silage harvest, My. 34**  
 Lift it with power, F. 38  
 Power-lift your bales, J. 26  
 Speed your haymaking, Je. 38  
**Zelenka, Felix, from Shostal. Your best vacation bet... The state parks, Je. 94**  
**Zimmerman, E. Feonies give so much for so little, My. 172**  
**COLORADO AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE**  
 More beef - fewer cows, Ap. 106  
 Not for lambs, My. 18  
**COLOSTRUM**  
 How to raise better calves, F. 46  
 Virus is cause of calf scours, My. 80  
**COLUMBIA RIVER**  
 Here and there, Mr. 18  
**COMBINES**  
 Floating header, J. 48  
**COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION**  
 A bigger job for the co-ops, Ap. 35  
 Country Gentleman salutes John H. Davis, Mr. 14  
 I believe that a two-price system will give us a better farm program, O. 13  
**Washington roundup, J. 8, Ag. 8, O. 8, N. 8**  
**COMMUNISM**  
 Why not wage an all-out "food war"? (editorial), S. 160  
**COMMUNITY LIFE**  
 Bringing in the Yule Log, D. 71  
 Christmas gift-idea workshop, N. 146  
 Has your club tried catering?, Ap. 138  
 Have you been to a farm-town get-together?, J. 69  
 "The job no one wants", My. 125  
 Make December 25th a big day for everyone, O. 133  
 The miracle of "we", Je. 93  
 Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46  
 Opera for everybody, Ag. 79  
 They raised a roof to raise the money, J. 65  
 "We're proud of our church", F. 172  
**COMPANION CROPS**  
 Cover crops in corn, Je. 30  
 Do you really need to plow?, Mr. 35  
**CONCENTRATES (FEED)**  
 Boost concentrates to balance poorer hays, Mr. 83  
 New concentrate cube for lambs, My. 74  
**CONCRETE**  
 A concrete tank you can build, My. 75  
 A floor for your living outdoors, Ag. 86  
 We've got news for you, Mr. 122  
**Cone, Virgil**  
 Easier silage harvest, My. 34  
**Connors, J. L.**  
 New milking parlor for \$50, Ap. 76  
**Conover, Robert**  
 Antibiotics tick plant enemies, Je. 48  
**CONSERVATION**  
 see RECLAMATION OF LAND; SOIL CONSERVATION; WATER CONSERVATION

**CONSOLIDATED PRODUCTS COMPANY**  
 Make energy feed from cheese whey, Ap. 66  
**CONSTRUCTION**  
 see BUILDING  
**CONSUMERS**  
 Taste for butter, S. 18  
**CONTESTS**  
 Best Valentine designers, J. 74  
 Champion casseroles, S. 128  
 Drawing contest winners, J. 74  
 Farm folks have gasoline in their veins, Je. 103  
 June flower contest, Je. 107  
 Masquerade contest, O. 145  
 "My hero" winners, F. 209  
 Needle pictures, S. 145  
 Pick corn like a champion, O. 34  
 Prizes for kings, N. 144  
 Prizes for Valentines, F. 209  
 Tell us about that wonderful vacation you're planning, Ja. 48  
 We'd like to see your stitchery pictures, Mr. 165  
 You are needed in the war against cancer, S. 115  
**CONTOUR RIDGES**  
 see EROSION PREVENTION AND CONTROL  
 Controlling weeds the easy way, My. 176  
 Conyers, Ray and Clyde  
 Barrel tilt-rack, D. 38  
**COOKBOOKS**  
 A cookbook that is unique, F. 158  
**COOKERY**  
 Champion casseroles, S. 128  
 Clip and save recipes, My. 144, F. 183, Ap. 151, J. 84, S. 132, O. 151, N. 134  
 Dad's favorite dishes, Je. 114  
 Have you heard?, Je. 113  
 It's the season for a party, D. 97  
 Just because it's spring, My. 139  
 Make the most of your broiler, Mr. 138  
 Profit-making tea parties, Ap. 140  
 Question of the month, Ja. 4  
 "We eat well at our church suppers", F. 174  
 see also BAKING; BEVERAGES; DESSERTS; GRIDDLE CAKES; JELLIES; PASTRY; SALADS; SANDWICHES; SOUP  
**COOKERY - APPLES**  
 Apple favorites, O. 124  
 Cool room brooding, Ja. 35  
 Cool weather ahead, S. 125  
 Cooley, Leroy  
 Faster fencing, S. 42  
 Cooling sprays cut summer egg slump, Ag. 40  
 Coon, Guy  
 Lift it with power, F. 38  
 Cooper, G. S.  
 Early "frost" for your crops, S. 59  
**COOPERATION**  
 Bring back your wet lands, Ap. 47  
 Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46  
 Should you own these machines - or share them?, Mr. 117  
 They've learned to share labor and machinery, Mr. 46  
**COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS**  
 A bigger job for the co-ops, Ap. 35  
**COPPER TUBING**  
 Easy water hookup, My. 169  
**CORN**  
 Best crop bet for idle wheatland, D. 50  
 Cover crops in corn, Je. 30  
 Don't be "married" to a rotation, N. 43  
 Here and there, F. 18  
 Planter follows the plow, My. 60  
 Ridge planting for corn, Ap. 54  
 You'll be using more fertilizer, F. 48  
**CORN - ACREAGE ADJUSTMENT**  
 Washington roundup, D. 6  
**CORN - CHEMICAL COMPOSITION**  
 Fertilizers on corn land improve feeding quality, F. 81  
**CORN - DRYING**  
 Crib corn without husks, O. 59  
 Low-cost drier for your farm, N. 50  
 Push-button corn crib, N. 53  
**CORN - MOISTURE CONTENT**  
 Early "frost" for your crops, S. 59  
**CORN - PROTEIN CONTENT**  
 Fertilize for the good years, Mr. 34  
**CORN - SEEDING**  
 Sod seedbeds for your crops, Mr. 96  
**CORN - STORAGE**  
 see GRANARIES  
**CORN - YIELD**  
 Big corn payoff from 1st-year legumes, Ja. 30  
 Corn irrigation pays big profit, Je. 46  
 Drought slashes yields in mulch-planted corn field, Ja. 30  
 Fertilize for the good years, Mr. 34

Fit planting rate to soil fertility, My. 68  
 Four ways to boost your corn yield, Ap. 38  
 Have we hit research ceilings?, Ja. 24  
 Liquid nitrogen saves labor, F. 73  
 Low-cost nitrogen for your corn, My. 62  
 Mulch planting of corn pays off, D. 30  
 Nutrient balance for your corn, Ap. 56  
 Plan for 100-bu. corn production, Mr. 75  
 Plowing in fall boosts corn 6 bu., O. 62  
**CORN (FEED)**  
 Fertilizers on corn land improve feeding quality, F. 81  
 High-corn ration boosts egg rate, F. 54  
 How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18  
 Roughage - your key to cattle profits, N. 36  
 Two-way grinder, J. 40  
**CORN, SWEET**  
 Lift it with power, F. 38  
**CORN, SWEET - HYBRIDS**  
 Try these in your garden, Ap. 181  
**CORN COBS**  
 Roughage - your key to cattle profits, N. 36  
**CORN CRIBS**  
 see GRANARIES  
**CORN DRIERS**  
 Here's a work-saving plan for early corn harvest, S. 54  
**CORN HARVESTING MACHINERY**  
 Here's a work-saving plan for early corn harvest, S. 54  
 High-dump for corn, S. 56  
 High-speed corn harvester, Ja. 32  
 New machines for 1953, Ja. 20  
 Pick corn like a champion, O. 34  
 Stops fire hazard, N. 55  
 These safety plans prevent accidents, O. 96  
**CORN HUSKING**  
 Crib corn without husks, O. 59  
**CORN LEAF BLIGHT**  
 Leaf blight looms as major threat to corn, Ja. 34  
**CORN PICKERS (MACHINERY)**  
 see CORN HARVESTING MACHINERY  
**CORN PLANTERS**  
 Short cuts for the rush season, Ap. 44  
**CORNELL UNIVERSITY**  
 Does parathion increase scab?, Ap. 80  
 Ketosis cases checked with drug treatment, F. 90  
**CORNELL UNIVERSITY, VETERINARY VIRUS RESEARCH INSTITUTE**  
 New vaccine for leptospirosis, Mr. 82  
 Cornick, Parke  
 Crib corn without husks, O. 59  
**CORNSTALKS**  
 Cornstalks are harvested, Ja. 30  
**CORSETS**  
 Slim lines with comfort, Ja. 66  
**CORTISONE**  
 Your doctor and you, N. 104, D. 64  
 Cottingham, Greer  
 Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?, Ap. 20  
**COTTON**  
 Price supports are a prime headache, Mr. 17  
 Western cotton growers, F. 17  
 Western cotton outlook, Je. 17  
**COTTON - ACREAGE ADJUSTMENT**  
 Cotton, D. 17  
 Cotton acreage cut, Ap. 17  
 Cotton allotments and quotas, Mr. 18  
 Crop controls, J. 18  
 Latest cotton-quota guesses, N. 17  
 Washington roundup, D. 6  
 West vs. South cotton-acreage ruckus, O. 17  
**COTTON - DISEASES AND PESTS**  
 Here and there, J. 18  
 Soil fumigants curb cotton wilt, Mr. 76  
**COTTON - HARVESTING**  
 Early "frost" for your crops, S. 59  
**COTTON - PRICES**  
 I believe present inflexible high support prices will cost farmers in my own state \$100,000,000 this next year, D. 8  
 Two steps forward in the new farm program (editorial), O. 172  
 Washington roundup, O. 8  
**COTTON BURS**  
 Gains from burs, My. 18  
**COTTON HARVESTING MACHINERY**  
 Cut cotton costs with machines and irrigation, Ja. 31  
 Here and there, D. 18  
 New machines for 1953, Ja. 20  
**COUNTRY GENTLEMAN**  
 Next month a new and greater Country Gentleman for you, Ja. 15  
 Your new magazine, F. 33  
 Country Gentleman fabric for you, Ap. 127

## COUNTRY GENTLEMAN FIELD REPORTS

- Do you really need to plow? Mr. 35
- How to raise better calves, F. 46
- Make pastures stretch with fertilizer, Ap. 64
- You'd better protect your grain, Je. 41
- Your crops may be hungry for boron, My. 38
- COUNTRY GENTLEMAN PHOTO REPORTS
- Better implement storage, N. 38
- Easier silage harvest, My. 34
- Faster fencing, S. 42
- Feedlot work savers, O. 42
- Lift it with power, F. 38
- Power-lift your bales, JI. 26
- Short cuts for the rush season, Ap. 44
- Speed your haymaking, Je. 38
- You can fix it in the field, Mr. 38
- Country Gentleman salutes Dr. E. C. Stakman, S. 24
- Country Gentleman salutes Edward W. Aiton, F. 25
- Country Gentleman salutes Herschel D. Newson, My. 24
- Country Gentleman salutes John H. Davis, Mr. 14
- Country Gentleman salutes L. J. Howell, N. 24
- Country Gentleman salutes Sam McKelvie, O. 24
- Country Gentleman salutes W. T. Spanton, Ap. 24

## COUNTRYWOMAN'S DAYBOOK

see Wibel, Nola E.

## COUNTRYWOMEN'S LEAGUE

- The bookwagon bought with dimes, Mr. 172
- Bulletin board, F. 158
- Farm folks have gasoline in their veins, Je. 103
- Has your club tried catering? Ap. 138
- Summer's thrills may last a lifetime, Je. 96
- Tell us about that wonderful vacation you're planning, Ja. 48
- A visit to the U.N., O. 114
- You are needed in the war against cancer, S. 115

## COUNTRY AGENTS

- I believe it's high time Government agencies quit bickering and recognize that soil conservation is the people's problem and that the people are going to be "boss", My. 12
- I believe the Extension Service should administer farm programs, Mr. 10

## COUNTRY LINE EXTENSION GROUP OF

### ISABELLA COUNTY, MICHIGAN

End-of-winter skin care, Mr. 171

## COVER CROPS

- Cover crops in corn, Je. 30
- Grow your own fertilizer with cover crops, S. 40
- Two-way spreader, My. 84

## COVERDALE, JOHN

- We must modernize hog marketing - now!, My. 36

## COVERS

- Addison, Robert, Jr., N.
- Allen, J. C., Ja.
- Ekman, Stan, JI.
- Gerding, Paul, Ap.
- Hurd, Peter, Ag.
- Kuhn, Robert, O.
- Moore, Robert, F.
- Riley, Ken, Mr.
- Sternberg, Charlotte Joan, D.
- Wehr, Paul, My., S.

## COW TESTING

- Roller for milk records, Mr. 82
- The cowboy Christmas (fiction), D. 26

## COWBOYS

- We've got news for you, Ag. 74

## COWEN, CHARLES

- Shorten your hog-range chores, Ap. 88

## COWS

- How to pick a dairy cow, D. 24

## COWS - FEEDING

- Fresh forage for your cows, Ag. 36
- Saves work, time with bulk feeding, Mr. 80
- Silo bunkers ease feeding chores, Ja. 26
- Speeds cow feeding with ear-tag ration tickets, Mr. 81
- They make milk without hay, N. 84
- Use your soybeans for dairy protein, N. 83

## COWS, CARE OF

- Fence washes cows, Ag. 37
- What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42

## COX, FRED

- Summer jobs, My. 136

## COX, LEWIS

- Pick corn like a champion, O. 34

## CRABAPPLES

- Countrywoman's daybook, O. 138

## CRABAPPLES - VARIETIES

- New varieties for northern orchards, Mr. 91

## CRAIG HERBICIDE-1

- Controlling weeds the easy way, My. 176

## CRAIG, MRS. GEORGE

- Champion casseroles, S. 128

## Cramer, David

- Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20

## CRANBROOK SCHOOL, BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MICHIGAN

- Check cannibalism with bluing trick, N. 81

## Crane, Frank

- Souvenirs, N. 148

## Crawford, J. H.

- Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20

## CREAM COOLING

- Easy way to boost your cream checks, O. 53

## CREDIT, AGRICULTURAL

- Careful credit can work for you, Ag. 32

## Creelman, Ray

- Stops fire hazard, N. 55

## CREEP FEEDING

- Meat-type hogs save time, save feed, Ag. 14

## CRESTED WHEAT GRASS

- Better grasses for you, S. 44

- Chemicals and reseeding curb Halogeton plants, F. 67

- High-yielding pasture for Plains, F. 66

- Crib corn without husks, O. 59

## CROCHETING

- Crocheted pillowcase edgings, Mr. 155

## Crodle, George

- Timesavers for laying flock, D. 42

## CROP GOALS

- see ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION ADJUSTMENT

## CROP REPORTING SERVICE

- Crop reports can work for you, N. 46

## CROPS

- Crops, F. 73, Mr. 69, Ap. 54, My. 60, Je. 45, Ag. 46, S. 56, O. 59, N. 50, D. 50

- Crops - orchards, Ja. 30

- see also COMPANION CROPS; COVER CROPS; PRODUCE, ROTATION OF CROPS

- Also names of crops, e.g. ALFALFA

## CROPS - DISEASES AND PESTS

- Here's a control for every bug, My. 46

## CROPS - YIELD

- I believe it's sound planning to invest right now in higher yields, Je. 12

## Cross, Andrew

- Plan for 100-bu. corn production, Mr. 75

## CROSSBREEDING

- see HYBRIDIZATION

## Crum, Carl

- Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

## Crum, Ralph S.

- Do you prefer quotas with high supports?, Ag. 10

## CUBA

- A bigger job for the co-ops, Ap. 35

## Cullen, Charles

- Have you ever met a disc jockey?, F. 160

## CULTIVATION

- see TILLAGE

## CULTIVATORS, FLAME THROWING

- Cut cotton costs with machines and irrigation, Ja. 31

## Cummins, Frank

- Fertilize for the good years, Mr. 34

## Cunningham, Rutland

- Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20

- Question of the month, Ja. 4

## Cunton, Don

- Accent on roses, O. 159

- All of this and beauty too, Mr. 134

- Color for your border, Ja. 76

- Controlling weeds the easy way, My. 176

- Dig that garden!, JI. 86

- Good water and plenty of it, My. 128

- Grow big fruit on little trees, Mr. 88

- Modern heat for your home, S. 116

- "My favorite toy", D. 76

- Root them in plastic wrap, Ap. 182

- Should you use a soil conditioner?, Ap. 184

- Take time to protect your dollars from scheming gyps, JI. 66

- Trees for every need, S. 150

## CURING OF LAMB

- New way to sell lamb, JI. 18

## CURTAINS

- Curtains that wash like magic, S. 138

- Curtains for flies, Je. 71

## Curtis, Howard J.

- "Hottest" farm on earth, O. 38

## Curtis, Jack

- Lift it with power. Color photograph, F. 38

- Stanchions close automatically. Color photograph, N. 86

- Subsotter mulches, weeds and fertilizes. Color photograph, N. 86

## Curtis Photo Service

- Our best bet. Color photograph, Mr. 40

- Speed your haymaking. Color photographs, Je. 18

- Cut cotton costs with machines and irrigation, Ja. 31

- Cut dairy feed cost with molasses mixes, F. 89

- Cut drying cost with coal burner, Ap. 109

- Cut feed cost for lambs with Austrian pea ration, My. 71

- Cut in half sizes, S. 124

- Cut soil-conditioner rates, F. 74

## Cutright, C. R.

- Try these tips for pest control, Ap. 82

- Cuts deaths with good sanitation, Mr. 66

## Cutter, Paul

- They've learned to share labor and machinery, Mr. 46

## CUTTER LABORATORIES

- New hog cholera vaccine approved, F. 101

## CYANAMID

- Controlling weeds the easy way, My. 176

## D

## DDT

- Big DDT residue found on forage, Mr. 84

- Kill next year's spittlebugs now, S. 56

- Now you can kill resistant flies, JI. 35

- Try these tips for pest control, Ap. 82

- Dad's favorite dishes, Je. 114

## DAFFODILS

- Countrywoman's daybook, My. 171

## Dahlberg, A. C.

- Dairymen! Here's a new look at milk codes, O. 39

## Daily, Bernadette

- Four new stuffed toys to make, O. 130

- Photogram Christmas cards, N. 156

## DAIRY COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION OF PORTLAND

- Can you beat this sanitation record?, F. 84

## DAIRY FARM MANAGEMENT

- Dairy, F. 82, Mr. 78, Ap. 76, My. 78, Je. 67, JI. 37, Ag. 36, S. 66, O. 48, N. 82, D. 39

- Livestock and dairy, Ja. 26

## DAIRY FARM MANAGEMENT - SANITATION

- Dairymen! Here's a new look at milk codes, O. 39

- Dairy heifers thrive on annual lespedeza hay, F. 85

## DAIRY INDUSTRY AND TRADE

- Let's really sell milk, Ag. 23

- New international show boasts modern dairying, JI. 37

- Washington roundup, O. 8

## DAIRY PRODUCTS - MARKETING

- Their profits come in nine flavors, F. 146

## DAIRY RESEARCH

- Here and there, D. 18

- Memorial to John Brandt (editorial), O. 172

## DAIRY SHOWS

- An international dairy show, Ap. 18

## DAIRYING

- He's beating the cost-price squeeze - can you?, Ap. 36

- Dairymen! Here's a new look at milk codes, O. 39

## Dale, Claude

- They like work-saving wagons, F. 102

## DAMS

- Today ... in the west, Ja. 9

- Washington roundup, Ap. 8

## DANDELIONS

- Get better grass with weed control, Je. 58

## DANE COUNTY, WISCONSIN

- What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42

## Daniel, Richard

- Double-up cages for your layers?, S. 50

## Dant, Peter

- Apple favorites. Color photograph, O. 124

- Champion casseroles. Color photographs, S. 128

- Country living title page. Color photograph, S. 99

- Dad's favorite dishes. Color photographs, Je. 114

- It's the season for a party. Color photographs, D. 97

- Jellies without cooking. Color photo, Ap. 149

- Just because it's spring. Color photographs, My. 139
- Make a meal of sandwiches. Color photographs, Ag. 90
- Make the most of your broiler. Color photographs, Mr. 138
- Pancake weather. Color photographs, F. 178
- Profit-making tea parties. Color photographs, Ap. 140
- Say Merry Christmas to all with electric gifts. Color photograph, D. 72
- Set your table for Christmas. Color photographs, D. 93
- So cool and refreshing. Color photographs, JI. 80
- Soups that men enjoy. Color photographs, G. 128
- Summer comfort for Dad and the boys. Color photographs, My. 151
- Sunshine fillings for winter pies. Color photographs, Ja. 56
- This kitchen welcomes the family. Color photographs, F. 148
- "We eat well at our church suppers". Color photographs, F. 174
- You can perform magic with mixes. Color photographs, N. 129
- Daugherty, Ford**  
More beef - fewer cows, Ap. 106
- Davis, Mrs. Charles Lee**  
"We eat well at our church suppers", F. 174
- Davis, Durrell**  
His 16,000 birds a part-time job, F. 58
- Davis, John H.**  
Country Gentleman salutes John H. Davis, Mr. 14
- It's going to be your farm program, Je. 29
- Our out-of-balance agriculture, D. 23
- Washington roundup, Mr. 8, JI. 8
- Davis, Martha**  
Countrywoman's Daybook, My. 171
- Davis, Waters S., Jr.**  
I believe it's high time Government agencies quit bickering and recognize that soil conservation is the people's problem and that the people are going to be "bosses", My. 12
- I believe that the accomplishments of the Soil-Conservation Districts show how important local farmer direction is in the success of any national agricultural program, Ap. 12
- Dawson, H. W.**  
Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20
- Day, Grace**  
The miracle of "we", Je. 93
- Day, Truman A.**  
Farm folks have gasoline in their veins, Je. 103
- Decker, F. B.**  
I believe that many schools are overdoing extra-curricular activities, to the detriment of both school and home, S. 13
- Decorating for hot weather, Je. 111
- DEERE, JOHN, AND COMPANY**  
New machines for 1953, Ja. 20
- De Graff, Herrell F.**  
Let's really sell milk, Ag. 23
- Want to gamble for more profits?, Je. 34
- DeHoff, Marion**  
Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20
- DeLardi, Alfred A.**  
Your best vacation bet... The state parks. Color photograph, Je. 94
- Dellinger, Fred**  
You can fix it in the field, Mr. 38
- Denby, Pete**  
Summer jobs, My. 136
- Denny, Leo**  
This small farm flock averaged 307 eggs per hen, O. 71
- DENTURES**  
Your doctor and you, F. 156
- DESSERTS**  
Apple favorites, O. 124
- So cool and refreshing, JI. 80
- Sweeten! - Vermont style, Mr. 150
- DESSICANTS**  
Early "frost" for your crops, S. 59
- DeTar, Vern**  
Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20
- Try these tips for pest control, Ap. 82
- de Waele, Harriet**  
Have you ever met a diac jockey?, F. 160
- How much shall I tip?, Je. 108
- "I'd like to look...", Ag. 80
- It's your move now, S. 136
- Make Dec. 25th a big day for everyone, O. 133
- Manners aren't sissy, Ja. 50
- Summer jobs, My. 136
- This happened to me while I was an International Farm Youth Exchange, Mr. 168
- We keep a check on the weather, Ap. 136
- de Waele, Harriet and Cunnion, Don**  
Dig that garden!, JI. 86
- Dewar, John**  
Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?, Ap. 20
- D'EWARD PUBLIC LANDS GRAZING BILL**  
Poor stockmen's strategy, S. 18
- DIABETES**  
Your doctor and you, Mr. 124, S. 102
- DIARRHEA**  
Your doctor and you, S. 102
- DIAZINON**  
Now you can kill resistant flies, JI. 35
- Dibling, Kathleen A.**  
"My favorite toy", D. 76
- DICHLORO PROPENE**  
Soll fumigants curb cotton wilt, Mr. 76
- Dickson, J. G.**  
Aerial spraying stops wheat rust, Mr. 70
- DIELDRIN**  
Try these tips for pest control, Ap. 82
- DIET**  
How much should you weigh?, Ap. 169
- Your doctor and you, Ap. 118
- Dig that garden!, JI. 86
- Dill, C. H.**  
Farm folks have gasoline in their veins, Je. 103
- DISEASES**  
We've got news for you, My. 114
- DISHWASHERS, ELECTRIC**  
Big news in equipment, Mr. 142
- Disk pickup, Mr. 74**  
Disk weights you can't lose, Mr. 69
- DISKING**  
Short cuts for the rush season, Ap. 44
- DISTRIBUTION (ECONOMICS)**  
A bigger job for the co-ops, Ap. 35
- DITCHES**  
Bring back your wet lands, Ap. 47
- \$800 an acre from grass, N. 42
- Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, JI. 10
- Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20
- Do you have faith in the United Nations?, F. 20
- Do you prefer quotas with high supports?, Ag. 10
- Do you really need to plow?, Mr. 35
- Do your Christmas sewing early, N. 136
- Do your own re-roofing, Mr. 176
- DOCK**  
Get better grass with weed-control, Je. 58
- DODDER**  
Legume weed pest staging comeback, Ja. 32
- Does parathion increase scab?, Ap. 80
- DOGS**  
Basic training for your dog, Ag. 84
- Sheepmen's right to protect flocks, Ap. 18
- Which hunting dog?, N. 116
- DOLLS**  
A new outfit for her doll, N. 140
- On our shopping list, O. 165
- D'Ome, Paul**  
Inside the little house. Color photographs, F. 144
- Donnelly, Walter**  
A bigger job for the co-ops, Ap. 35
- Don't be "married" to a rotation, N. 43
- Don't let the "fear" talk get you down (editorial), Je. 136
- Dooning, John**  
Fun is their winter harvest, D. 74
- Dossin, Carl**  
Work savers for the broiler house, Mr. 62
- Double-duty feeder, N. 81**  
Double-up cages for your layers?, S. 50
- Dougherty, Lydia**  
How much shall I tip?, Je. 108
- Douglass, Robert W.**  
Call me Bill (fiction). Illustration, S. 36
- Douthitt, J. B.**  
Are your water rights safe?, JI. 29
- Dower, H. P.**  
Hay and silage conveyers, JI. 48
- Doyle, Jerry**  
The bigger job we would all welcome. Cartoon, Je. 22
- "Carry your bag, Mister?" Cartoon, N. 22
- Drought. Cartoon, Ag. 12
- "Good luck, Ike!" Cartoon, F. 22
- Our food could tip the balance. Cartoon, O. 22
- They want you to speak up. Cartoon, S. 22
- "This is going to hurt me more than it hurts you!" Cartoon, JI. 12
- What are we going to do about it? Cartoon, My. 22
- What does the weatherman have up his sleeve? Cartoon, Ap. 22
- You can have better roads. Cartoon, Mr. 23
- DRAFT**  
see MILITARY SERVICE
- Drag kills weeds, Ap. 84**
- DRAINAGE**  
Bring back your wet lands, Ap. 47
- Drakeshire, Brook**  
How to raise better calves, F. 46
- DRAMATICS**  
see AMATEUR THEATRICALS
- DRAPERIES**  
Country Gentleman fabric for you, Ap. 127
- Draperies-furniture roundup, Ap. 130
- How to make draw draperies, Ap. 146
- Inside-outside fabric, N. 120
- Valance lighting, Ap. 144
- Drawing contest winners, JI. 74
- Drawing with stitches, Mr. 162
- Drew, Monroe, Jr.**  
The great guide (editorial), F. 220
- Dried brewers yeast good for leg weakness, Ap. 70**
- Dries hay in his self-feeder, S. 66**
- DRILLS**  
New jobs for your drill, Je. 47
- Shop tips, Ap. 75
- You won't lose the key, Je. 73
- Drips, W. E.**  
Radio's great big "party line", S. 109
- DRIVE-IN MOVIES**  
We've got news for you, Mr. 122
- DROMORAN**  
Your doctor and you, Ag. 76
- DROPPING OF FRUIT**  
Helicopter cuts tree spray costs, S. 70
- DROUGHTS**  
Another drought year ahead?, S. 46
- Benson's drought-relief plans, Ag. 18
- The drought, S. 17
- Drought "insurance" builds milk profit, My. 82
- Drought now seems certain, Ap. 17
- Drought slashes yields in mulch-planted corn field, Ja. 30
- Here and there, D. 18
- Just what is wrong with abundance? (editorial), Ag. 104
- Rancher riding a drought, N. 34
- Soil-blowing, JI. 17
- Sweet clovers, Arkwin oats withstand drought, F. 81
- Today... in the west, Ja. 9
- Washington roundup, Ag. 8, D. 6
- DRYING (CROPS)**  
Cut drying cost with coal burner, Ap. 109
- see also CORN DRIERS; DESICCANTS; HAY DRIERS
- DRYING OF LUMBER**  
Work your wood lot with power, D. 49
- DUCKS - DISEASES AND PESTS**  
Dried brewers yeast good for leg weakness, Ap. 70
- Duffee, F. W.**  
Low-cost drier for your farm, N. 50
- DUKE UNIVERSITY**  
Your doctor and you, N. 104
- Dumars, Theo.**  
Lift it with power, F. 38
- Sprayer shields, Mr. 86
- Dumenil, Lloyd**  
Make oats more profitable, Mr. 69
- Nutrient balance for your corn, Ap. 56
- Dunegan, John C.**  
Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48
- Dungan, George H.**  
Early "frost" for your crops, S. 59
- Fit planting rate to soil fertility, My. 68
- Dunn, Donald**  
The most popular farmhouse in the U.S.A., N. 118
- Dunwoody, B. F.**  
Farm folks have gasoline in their veins, Je. 103
- Durand, Ken**  
Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?, Ap. 20
- Durkin, Martin P.**  
Farm labor placement service, Ap. 17
- DURCO**  
We've got news for you, Ap. 116
- Duvall, Leland**  
Speed your haymaking. Color photograph, Je. 38
- Top gains with new white turkey, O. 73
- DWARF FRUIT TREES**  
Grow big fruit on little trees, Mr. 88
- Dwarf milo turkey range cuts feed 50¢ per bird, Mr. 67**



Dyson, Patsy Ann  
Three-star club news, J1, 73

## E

**EDTA**  
Find new treatment for iron chlorosis, My. 85

**EPN-300**  
Try these tips for pest control, Ap. 82

**EQ-53**  
New weapons against moths, Ap. 158

**EAR**  
Your doctor and you, Mr. 124

**Early "frost" for your crops, S. 59**

**Early oat seeding pays high return at harvest, Mr. 69**

**EARTHWORKS**  
Here and there, N. 18  
Washington roundup, Je. 8

**Easier silage harvest, My. 34**

**Easier way to brood chicks, F. 42**

**EASTER**  
On our shopping list, Mr. 174

**Easy-lift shelter, My. 56**

**Easy sacking, Ag. 46**

**Easy water hookup, My. 169**

**Easy way to boost your cream checks, O. 53**

**Eckhart, Glenn**  
Silos solve corn storage problem, S. 90

**Eckmeier, Roy**  
Power-lift your bales, J1, 26

**ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**  
Don't let the "fear" talk get you down (editorial), Je. 136

**EDUCATION**  
It's your move now, S. 136  
see also **AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION; SCHOOLS**

**Eggleton, L. Z.**  
Save yearling hens for extra profits, My. 58

**EGGS**  
see also **POULTRY - EGG PRODUCTION**

**EGGS - CARE AND HANDLING**  
Egg care pays \$5 per hour, F. 53  
Floor egg pickup, F. 54  
They make egg cooling pay, My. 54

**EGGS - CLEANING**  
You can make egg washing pay, J1, 42

**EGGS - COOLING**  
see **EGGS - CARE AND HANDLING**

**EGGS - GRADING AND STANDARDIZATION**  
Best size for your farm flock, Ja. 23  
"Inside story" on quality, Ap. 50

**EGGS - MARKETING**  
Want to gamble for more profits?, Je. 34

**EGGS - QUALITY**  
see **EGGS - GRADING & STANDARDIZATION**

**\$800 an acre from grass, N. 42**

**Eisele, Susan**  
"Television is going to play hob with the girdle industry", F. 220

**Eisenhower, Dwight D.**  
Strictly personal, N. 22  
What is the Eisenhower farm record? (editorial), D. 112  
What now for the farm programs?, Ja. 17

**Ekman, Stan**  
Country living title page, D. 59  
Cover, J1

**Elam, F. Leland**  
Broods with hot-water system, Ap. 72  
Handy-works. Color photographs, Ag. 48  
Lift it with power. Color photograph, F. 18  
Power-lift your bales. Color photographs, J1, 26  
Speed your haymaking. Color photographs, Je. 38  
We can spray anything, J1, 52

**ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES**  
Big news in equipment, Mr. 142  
Say Merry Christmas to all with electric gifts, D. 72

**ELECTRIC BATTERIES**  
Shop tips, Ap. 75

**ELECTRIC FENCES**  
Here's bad news for foxes, hawks and crows, Ap. 70

**ELECTRIC GENERATORS**  
Portable stand-by unit, N. 86  
You can fix it in the field, Mr. 38

**Electric irons speed branding, Mr. 55**

**ELECTRIC LIGHTING**  
Put light where you need it, F. 91  
Valance lighting, Ap. 144  
We've got news for you, J1, 60, Ag. 74

**ELECTRIC MOTORS**  
Push-button corn crib, N. 53  
Shop tips, Mr. 85, O. 83

**ELECTRIC POWER**  
Big Washington light, Je. 18  
Keep reclamation and power projects under federal control, Ap. 18

**ELECTRIC WELDING** see **WELDING**

**ELECTRIC WIRING**  
Adding electrical outlets, Mr. 129

**ELIXIR BENADRYL**  
Your doctor and you, Ag. 76

**Ellenwood, C. W.**  
How to grow peaches on sodded hillsides, Ja. 30

**Elliott, Floyd**  
Demand for price supports, S. 17

**Elliott, Gordon W.**  
Built-in farrowing crates. Illustrations, Mr. 42  
Country Gentleman fabric for you, Ap. 127  
Country living title page, Ap. 113  
Is your pond a money-maker? Illustrations, Ag. 26

**Ellsworth, George**  
Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20

**EMBROIDERY**  
Drawing with stitches, Mr. 162  
Needle pictures, S. 145

**Emerick, Vernon**  
Farm folks have gasoline in their veins, Je. 103

**Empey, Gene**  
Chemicals and reseeding curb Halogeton plants, F. 67  
Half-alfalfa ration cheapens hog gain, N. 63

**ENCEPHALITIS**  
Your doctor and you, O. 104

**End-of-winter skin care, Mr. 171**

**Eng, Fred**  
Your 1953 chemical weed control guide. Illustrations, Mr. 44

**Engler, Kyle**  
Cut cotton costs with machines and irrigation, Ja. 31

**ENTERITIS, INFECTIOUS**  
Stop necro losses with new treatment, S. 89

**ENTERTAINING**  
It's the season for a party, D. 97

**EPILEPSY**  
Your doctor and you, Ap. 118

**EQUIPMENT, FARM**  
see **BUILDINGS, FARM; MACHINERY, FARM; TOOLS; WORKSHOPS.**  
Also **Handy-work; Handy mechanics**

**Erickson, F. J.**  
Pollinate for better yields, My. 86

**Erickson, Henning**  
Feedlot work savers, O. 42

**Erickson, Henning and Milfred**  
Cattle thrive on self-fed molasses, Ap. 63

**Erickson, Vincent**  
Blast sheep ticks with a crop duster, N. 65

**EROSION**  
Soil-blowing, J1, 17

**EROSION PREVENTION AND CONTROL**  
Mulch planting of corn pays off, D. 30  
Parallel terraces are easier to work, D. 32

**Esser, Rita and Donald**  
Make December 25th a big day for everyone, O. 133

**Estes, George**  
Grows cheap beef on grassland farm, O. 82

**ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE**  
Soil fumigants curb cotton wilt, Mr. 76

**ETIQUET**  
Manners aren'tissy, Ja. 50

**Etz, William**  
We must modernize hog marketing - now!, My. 36

**EURAX**  
Your doctor and you, Je. 86

**Evans, B. R.**  
Meat hogs in every breed, J1, 24

**Evans, E. E.**  
We must modernize hog marketing - now!, My. 36

**Evans, Ted**  
Boost fall pigs with sugared pellets, S. 86

**THE EVANSVILLE (INDIANA) STORE**  
Martha picks her Easter outfit, Mr. 152

**EWES**  
"Sheep pay me best", My. 40

**EXANTHEMA OF SWINE, VESICULAR**  
False economy endangers our livestock (editorial), J1, 100  
Here and there, D. 18

Quick test found for VE hog disease, F. 70  
Washington roundup, My. 8  
West will feel pressure, J1, 17

**EXERCISE**  
Reduce by improving your posture, Ap. 168

**Exhausts cold air, N. 83**

**EXPORT TRADE**  
see **FOREIGN TRADE**

**EXTENSION WORK, AGRICULTURAL**  
see **AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK**

**EYE**  
Your doctor and you, N. 104

**EYE - DISEASES AND DEFECTS**  
Your doctor and you, Ja. 71, F. 156

## F

**FIE**  
Here's a new way to supply trace elements, Ja. 32

**FABRICS**  
see **TEXTILE FABRICS**

**Facts of life, Ag. 89**

**FAIRBANKS, MORSE AND COMPANY**  
We've got news for you, Ap. 116

**FAIRS**  
North Carolina's new cow palace, Ag. 58  
Faith in America (editorial), S. 160  
Fall fashion story, O. 116

**FALLOWING**  
see **TILLAGE**

**Falls, F. H.**  
You can build this forage self-feeder, O. 71

**False economy endangers our livestock (editorial), J1, 100**

**A family affair, S. 126**

**The family farm faces a challenge, N. 33**

**Fancher, Frances**  
Sweeten in - Vermont style, Mr. 150

**Fankhauser, Kenneth**  
Make more money with meat-type hogs, S. 34

**FARM BUILDINGS**  
see **BUILDINGS, FARM**

**FARM BUREAUS**  
Have you been to a farm-town get-together?, J1, 69  
Washington roundup, J1, 8

**FARM COSTS**  
Are rising costs going to affect you?, Mr. 20  
He's beating the cost-price squeeze - can you?, Ap. 36  
I believe it's sound planning to invest right now in higher yields, Je. 12  
Our out-of-balance agriculture, D. 23  
Washington roundup, D. 6  
What kind of farm program do you want?, O. 33  
While hog prices went down his net income went up, Je. 32  
Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?, Ap. 20

**FARM CREDIT BOARD**  
Washington roundup, S. 8

**FARM EQUIPMENT**  
see **BUILDINGS, FARM; MACHINERY, FARM; TOOLS, WORKSHOPS.**  
Also **Handy-work; Handy mechanics.**  
Farm folks have gasoline in their veins, Je. 103

**FARM-IN-A-DAY**  
The most popular farmhouse in the U.S.A., N. 118

**FARM LABOR**  
see **LABOR, FARM**

**FARM LAW**  
see **AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION**

**FARM LIFE**  
Countrywoman's daybook, F. 206, O. 138  
Fun is their winter harvest, D. 74  
Their profits come in nine flavors, F. 146  
Their roots go 300 years deep in this land, O. 40  
Time out for fun, My. 126

**FARM MACHINERY**  
see **MACHINERY, FARM**

**FARM MANAGEMENT**  
see **DAIRY FARM MANAGEMENT; HOG FARM MANAGEMENT; LABOR, FARM; MARKETING; ORCHARD MANAGEMENT; POULTRY FARM MANAGEMENT; ROTATION OF CROPS; WOODLOTS**

**FARM OWNERSHIP**  
A start for young farmers (editorial), Je. 136

**FARM PRODUCE**  
see **PRODUCE**

## FARM RECORDS

He's beating the cost-price squeeze - can you?, Ap. 36

Simple map shows cropping history, F. 80

## FARM ROADS FOUNDATION

You can have better roads, Mr. 23

## FARM WOMEN

see WOMEN

Farmer, John

The miracle of "we", Je. 93

## FARMER-LABOR PARTY

Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, JI. 10

## FARMERS

A start for young farmers (editorial), Je. 136

Farmers have a stake in foreign trade (editorial), F. 220

## FARMERS UNION

Here and there, My. 18

Washington roundup, My. 8

## FARMHOUSES

Modern heat for your home, S. 116

The most popular farmhouse in the U.S.A., N. 118

see also HOUSES, REMODELED

## FARMHOUSES - DESIGNS AND PLANS

Little house with a big future, F. 142

## FARMS

Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20

## FARMS, SIZE OF

The family farm faces a challenge, N. 33

They've learned to share labor and machinery, Mr. 46

Farrington, R. L.

The family farm faces a challenge, N. 33

## FARROWING - CARE OF SOWS

Fast, Robert E.

They like work-saving wagons, F. 102

Fast terrace tool, Ja. 34

Faster fencing, S. 42

Faster gains with best U.S. grades of alfalfa, F. 89

Faster work with new mower drive, Ag. 50

## FATHER'S DAY

Dad's favorite dishes, Je. 114

## FATS

see also OILS AND FATS

## FEATHERS

We've got news for you, N. 110

## FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

Washington roundup, JI. 8

## FEDERAL FARM ADVISORY COMMISSION

Washington roundup, F. 8

## FEED CARTS

Feedlot work savers, O. 42

## FEED GRINDERS AND GRINDING

Two-way grinder, JI. 40

## FEED HANDLING

Barrel tilt-rack, D. 38

Beats scooping, Ja. 31

Build a feed highway, My. 78

Feed poultry with power, Je. 52

Feedlot work savers, O. 42

Forage unloader, JI. 48

Hay and silage conveyers, JI. 48

Our best bet, Mr. 40

Roughage railroad, F. 70

Side-unloading wagon, Ag. 36

They feed with power, F. 62

Vertical-flow feeding plan, F. 82

You can forget hand scooping, Ag. 48

see also GRAIN HANDLING; HAY HANDLING

Feed minerals when forages are poor, My. 72

Feed poultry with power, Je. 52

Mud in feeding lots slows gain of beef cattle, My. 74

Silo bunks ease feeding chores, Ja. 26

see also CONCENTRATES (FEED); CREEP

FEEDING; FORAGE PLANTS; GRASSES;

GRAZING; HAY; PASTURES AND

MEADOWS; PELLETED FEED; PURDUE

CATTLE SUPPLEMENT A; SILAGE;

VITAMINS.

Also subhead FEEDING under names of

animals, e.g. CALVES - FEEDING.

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - PROTEIN

CONTENT

How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18

How to cut your feed bill, N. 37

New low-cost protein feed from California, F. 18

Use your soybeans for dairy protein, N. 83

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - ALFALFA

see ALFALFA AS FEED

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - APPLE PULP

Here and there, F. 18

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - CORN

see CORN (FEED); CORN COBS

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - COTTON

### BURS

Gains from burs, My. 18

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - GARBAGE

Today... In the west, Ja. 9

West will feel pressure, JI. 17

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - GRAIN

High price supports, Je. 17

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - GRASSES

see GRASSES - SILAGE

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - HAY

Gate saves hay, O. 52

Roughage - your key to cattle profits, N. 36

They leave bales for winter feed, JI. 41

Vertical-flow feeding plan, F. 82

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - HOMINY

How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - MILK

Tilter for barrels, My. 72

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - MILK, SYNTHETIC

New guides for synthetic milk, Mr. 52

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - MILO

Dwarf milo turkey range cuts feed 50¢ per bird, Mr. 67

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - MINERALS

How to cut your feed bill, N. 37

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - MOLASSES

Cattle thrive on self-feed molasses, Ap. 63

Cut dairy feed cost with molasses mixes, F. 89

How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18

How to cut your feed bill, N. 37

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - OILS AND FATS

Save 10% on your broiler-feed cost, O. 72

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - PEAS, AUSTRIAN

Cut feed cost for lambs with Austrian pea ration, My. 71

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - POTATOES

Big spud crop, D. 18

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - RICE BRAN

How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SOYBEAN STRAW

Find beef profit in soybean straw, O. 63

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SOYBEANS

Use your soybeans for dairy protein, N. 83

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SUGAR BEETS

New low-cost protein feed from California, F. 18

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SUNFLOWERS

Turkeys and cattle share his irrigated pastures, Ja. 36

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - UREA

How to cut your feed bill, N. 37

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - WHEY

Make energy feed from cheese whey, Ap. 66

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - YEAST

Dried brewers yeast good for leg weakness, Ap. 70

Feedlot work savers, O. 42

Feeds for 1000-lb. production, F. 87

Feenstra, R. D.

Do you prefer quotas with high supports?, Ag. 10

## FEET

see FOOT

Feher, Bielefeld Studios

Can your farm afford an accident? Illustrations, N. 67

Feldman, Clarence

Power-lift your bales, JI. 26

Felger, Carlton

Short cuts for the rush season, Ap. 44

Felton, Ed L.

Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20

## FENCE POSTS

Faster fencing, S. 42

Lift it with power, F. 38

New jobs for your drill, Je. 47

Post-pressing tool, Mr. 86

We've got news for you, O. 108

Fence washes cows, Ag. 37

## FENCES

Faster fencing, S. 42

New L-shaped staple, Je. 72

Portable stand-by unit, N. 86

## FENCES, ELECTRIFIED

Here's bad news for foxes, hawks and crows, Ap. 70

Fenwick, Howard and Willard

Raise prime lambs on grass and milk, JI. 40

Fergus, E. N.

Red clover that lasts, Mr. 109

Ferguson, Gene

Feedlot work savers, O. 42

## FERGUSON, HARRY, INCORPORATED

Faster work with new mower drive, Ag. 50

New machines for 1953, Ja. 20

Fernow, Marvin

Feedlot work savers, O. 42

## FERROUS SULFATE

Save more lambs and pigs, Mr. 51

## FERTILIZER SPREADERS

Fertilizer rack, Ap. 52

Fertilizers subsoil, Ap. 60

Homemade fertilizer spreader, Mr. 73

Two-way spreader, My. 84

Water tank spreader, Ap. 52

## FERTILIZERS

Big fertilizer expansion, JI. 18

Fertilize for the good years, Mr. 34

Fertilizer extends life of alfalfa, D. 53

Fertilizers on corn land improve feeding quality, F. 81

Four ways to boost your corn yield, Ap. 38

Grow your own fertilizer with cover crops, S. 40

Here comes the south, My. 39

I believe it's sound planning to invest right now in higher yields, Je. 12

New fertilizer for acid soils, Ap. 60

Now - fertilizers that won't cake, Mr. 74

Nutrient balance for your corn, Ap. 56

Plan for 100-bu. corn production, Mr. 75

Stronger legumes with band-seeding, F. 78

We've got news for you, Ap. 116

You'll be using more fertilizer, F. 48

see also ANHYDROUS AMMONIA; GREEN

MANURING; MANGANESE SULFATE;

PASTURES AND MEADOWS -

FERTILIZATION; PHOSPHORUS; SOIL

CONSERVATION; UREA

## FERTILIZERS - PLACEMENT

He wanted low-cost irrigation, JI. 28

## FESCUES

Better grasses for you, S. 44

More grain, forage with new varieties, My. 64

## FICTION

Athanas, Verne. The hunter, N. 40

Call, Hughie and Wiley, Ruby. Jonah and the secret word, Mr. 42

Foster, Bennett. Protection man, Je. 36

Gibbons, Ann. Call me Bill, S. 36

Hough, Donald. The cowboy Christmas, D. 26

Two-gun Hade, Ap. 40

Kelland, Clarence Budington. A new life for Scipio, O. 36

Scipio deals in fame, F. 44

Knox, Joe. Jabez and the devil's seat, Ag. 30

Ramsey, Gordon. Flyboy dumb, Ja. 22

Stuart, Jesse. The man who painted school-houses, JI. 50

see also CHILDREN'S STORIES

Field choppers, Mr. 90

Fielding, Robert

Cover, Ja.

## FIGS

Outlook is brighter this year, My. 17

Today... In the west, Ja. 9

Fike, Dale

End-of-winter skin care, Mr. 171

Find beef profit in soybean straw, O. 63

Find new treatment for iron chlorosis, My. 85

Find Vitamin A checks X-disease, O. 52

Finding live bait for winter fishing, F. 134

Finds controls for tough scale pest, F. 94

## FIRE EXTINGUISHERS

We've got news for you, O. 108

You can't fight fire empty handed, O. 77

## FIRE PROTECTION

Is your pond a money-maker?, Ag. 26

Stops fire hazard, N. 55

You can't fight fire empty handed, O. 77

## FIREPLACES

New fireplaces, O. 113

## FIRES

Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46

First aid for ailing radiators, D. 47

Fischman, Walter

Window-shade repairs, O. 163

Fisher, George

Lift it with power, F. 38

Fisher, Virgil

Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20

## FISHING

Finding live bait for winter fishing, F. 34

Spinning is a new way to fish, JI. 88

Trout fishing is no mystery, Ap. 122  
 We've got news for you, Mr. 122  
 Fit planting rate to soil fertility, My. 68  
 Fitz, Eugene  
 We must modernize hog marketing - now!,  
 My. 36  
 Fitzgerald, O. A.  
 Adjustable chute. Color photograph, N. 86  
 Five new grape varieties recommended for  
 trial, N. 99  
 FLAME THROWING CULTIVATORS  
 Cut cotton costs with machines and irriga-  
 tion, Ja. 31  
 Flanagan, Cherrlyn  
 "My favorite toy", D. 76  
 FLASHLIGHTS  
 Shop tips, O. 83  
 FLATS  
 Start your plants indoors from seed, F. 202  
 FLAX  
 Best crop bets for idle wheatland, D. 50  
 FLAX - SEED  
 Sod seedbeds for your crops, Mr. 96  
 FLAX - VARIETIES  
 New flax and soybean released to growers,  
 F. 77  
 Fleming, Arch  
 \$800 an acre from grass, N. 42  
 Fleming, M. C.  
 Feeds for 1000-lb. production, F. 87  
 Fletcher, Frank  
 Cut cotton costs with machines and irriga-  
 tion, Ja. 31  
 FLIES  
 Now you can kill resistant flies, JI. 35  
 Floating brooder, Ap. 70  
 Floating header, JI. 48  
 Floorsheim, Ben  
 Rancher riding a drought, N. 34  
 FLOOD CONTROL  
 Close-to-home flood control (editorial),  
 JI. 100  
 Washington roundup, F. 8  
 Washington roundup, Ap. 8  
 Floor egg pickup, F. 54  
 FLOORS  
 A floor for your living outdoors, Ag. 86  
 We've got news for you, S. 108  
 FLORIBUNDAS  
 Accent on roses, O. 159  
 FLORIDA  
 Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139  
 FLORISTS' TELEGRAPH DELIVERY ASSOCIATION  
 Longer life for your cut flowers, Je. 126  
 FLOWER POTS  
 On our shopping list, My. 158  
 FLOWERS  
 Dig that garden!, JI. 86  
 Longer life for your cut flowers, Je. 126  
 see also GARDENS, HOUSE PLANTS;  
 PERENNIALS.  
 Also names of flowers, e.g. LILIES  
 Flyboy dumb (fiction), Ja. 22  
 Foch, Ferdinand  
 Souvenirs, N. 148  
 Fog fights disease, Mr. 67  
 Folkerts, Harold  
 Fast windrower, JI. 48  
 Follett, Muriel  
 The bookwagon bought with dimes, Mr. 172  
 FOOD, FROZEN  
 On our shopping list, Ap. 156  
 Quick-freeze boom, O. 17  
 FOOD DISTRIBUTION - COSTS  
 Let's turn the spotlight on the food-farm  
 price spread (editorial), N. 184  
 FOOD SPOILAGE  
 Fruits last longer with new treatment, D. 48  
 FOOD SUPPLY  
 Why not wage an all-out "food war"?  
 (editorial), S. 160  
 FOOT  
 Your doctor and you, Ap. 118, My. 118  
 FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE  
 Breakdown of foot-and-mouth control im-  
 perils U. S. livestock, Ag. 17  
 False economy endangers our livestock  
 (editorial), JI. 100  
 Foot-and-mouth picture, O. 17  
 New foot-and-mouth outbreak, JI. 17  
 Washington roundup, Ja. 6, Ag. 8, S. 8  
 For the attention of the Secretary of Agri-  
 culture (editorial), My. 184  
 For the changing season, Ag. 94  
 FORAGE PLANTS  
 Fresh forage for your cows, Ag. 36  
 You'll be using more fertilizer, F. 48  
 FORAGE PLANTS - HARVESTING  
 New machines for 1953, Ja. 20

Forage unloader, JI. 48  
 FORBES SCALE  
 Finds controls for tough scale pest, F. 94  
 Ford, Art  
 Have you ever met a disc jockey?, F. 160  
 Ford, J. I.  
 Do you prefer quotas with high supports?,  
 Ag. 10  
 FORD MOTOR COMPANY  
 New machines for 1953, Ja. 20  
 FOREIGN TRADE  
 Can farm exports be boosted?, Mr. 18  
 Country Gentleman salutes Herschel D.  
 Newsom, My. 24  
 Farmers have a stake in foreign trade  
 (editorial), F. 220  
 Here and there, F. 18, Ap. 18  
 Higher or lower tariffs better for you?,  
 Je. 20  
 I believe that a two-price system will give  
 us a better farm program, O. 13  
 It's going to be your farm program, Je. 29  
 Our out-of-balance agriculture, D. 23  
 Sugar beet growers, N. 18  
 Trade makes you prosperous, Ag. 28  
 Washington roundup, Ja. 6, F. 8, Mr. 8, My. 8,  
 Je. 8, JI. 8, S. 8, N. 8, D. 6  
 What is the Eisenhower farm record?  
 (editorial), D. 112  
 What kind of farm program do you want?,  
 O. 33  
 Wheat farmers wake up!, My. 33  
 FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY, MADISON,  
 WISCONSIN  
 Work your wood lot with power, D. 49  
 FORGING  
 Timesaving forge and anvil ideas, Ag. 48  
 FORMICA  
 We've got news for you, F. 130  
 FORT HOWARD VETERANS ADMINISTRATION  
 HOSPITAL  
 Have you ever met a disc jockey?, F. 160  
 Foss, E. W.  
 Work your wood lot with power, D. 49  
 Foster, Bennett  
 Protection man (fiction), Je. 36  
 Foster, Lee  
 Here's bad news for foxes, hawks, and crows,  
 Ap. 70  
 Fountain, Howard  
 Wheel block protects silage blower, Je. 73  
 4-H CLUBS  
 Country Gentleman salutes Edward W. Aiton,  
 F. 25  
 Make December 25th a big day for everyone,  
 O. 133  
 We keep a check on the weather, Ap. 136  
 Four new stuffed toys to make, O. 130  
 Four-way gate for pastures, O. 81  
 Four ways to boost your corn yield, Ap. 38  
 Four ways to kill weed trees with chemicals,  
 F. 115  
 Fournier, Jeanne  
 Sprout helps the Brownies (children's  
 story), Ap. 153  
 The twins work together (children's story),  
 Je. 106  
 FOX RIVER TRACTOR COMPANY  
 New machines for 1953, Ja. 20  
 FOXTAIL  
 Our most dangerous weed, Ag. 47  
 Frame it yourself, F. 132  
 France, Beulah  
 Children's common colds, O. 134  
 Facts of life, Ag. 89  
 How to handle children's eating problems,  
 F. 184  
 Is discipline old-fashioned?, Mr. 160  
 It's his baby too, My. 153  
 Packing the school lunch box, N. 160  
 Parenthood partnership, Je. 112  
 Teaching your child independence, S. 120  
 What about thumb sucking?, Ap. 162  
 Winning the polio war, JI. 72  
 Franklin, Benjamin  
 Good ways to good will, N. 115  
 FRAUD  
 Take time to protect your dollars from  
 scheming gyps, JI. 66  
 Freed, Virgil D.  
 Controlling weeds the easy way, My. 176  
 Freeman, E. J.  
 New jobs for your drill, Je. 47  
 Freeman, Ruth  
 Needle pictures, S. 145  
 FREEZING OF FOOD  
 see FOOD, FROZEN  
 Freissen, Bill  
 Pick corn like a champion, O. 34

FREMONT NATIONAL FOREST  
 Grass seeder for rough pastureland,  
 Ap. 64  
 FRENCH DRESSING  
 Have you heard?, Je. 113  
 Fresh forage for your cows, Ag. 36  
 Fresh grass makes low-cost butterfat, S. 68  
 Frey, Albert  
 New fireplaces, O. 113  
 Froker, Rudolph K.  
 Let's really sell milk, Ag. 23  
 From sea to shining sea, O. 44  
 Front-mounted broadcaster, F. 51  
 Front porch for the brooder, Mr. 64  
 FROSTBITE  
 Your doctor and you, F. 156, O. 104  
 Fruin, Emmett  
 Mulch planting of corn pays off, D. 30  
 FRUIT  
 Fruits last longer with new treatment, D. 48  
 see also SPRAYING AND DUSTING- FRUIT.  
 Also names of fruit, e.g. APPLES  
 FRUIT - DISEASES AND PESTS  
 Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48  
 Finds control for tough scale pest, F. 94  
 Here's a control for every bug, My. 46  
 Try these tips for pest control, Ap. 82  
 FRUIT - PICKING  
 Big trend in fruit growing, F. 18  
 FRUIT, DRIED  
 Here and there, Je. 18, D. 18  
 FRUIT CONTAINERS  
 Lift it with power, F. 38  
 FRUIT TREES - POLLINATION  
 Pollinate for better yields, My. 86  
 FRUIT TREES, DWARF  
 Grow big fruit on little trees, Mr. 88  
 Fuchs, Vern  
 Machines for fast pruning, F. 92  
 Fultz, Max  
 Cover, N.  
 Fun is their winter harvest, D. 74  
 Funk, Toni  
 Glamour skirts, Ap. 161  
 Funkhouser, Barbara  
 This happened to me while I was an Inter-  
 national Farm Youth Exchange, Mr. 168  
 FUNK'S RESEARCH ACRES, MCLEAN COUNTY,  
 ILLINOIS  
 Cover crops in corn, Je. 30  
 Mulch planting of corn pays off, D. 30  
 Furnas, C. C. and S. M.  
 Let's really sell milk, Ag. 23  
 FURNITURE  
 Arranging your furniture, Ja. 60  
 Indoor-outdoor furniture, My. 131  
 Inside the little house, F. 144  
 Make-it-yourself kits, Mr. 136  
 Make these adaptable modern chests, Je. 104  
 New chairs for old, My. 116  
 On our shopping list, My. 158, Je. 120  
 Spray-can convenience, JI. 78  
 FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA  
 Country Gentleman salutes W. T. Spanton,  
 Ap. 24  
 These safety plans prevent accidents, O. 96

## G

Galbraith, Georgie Starbuck  
 Magnificent concession (poem), Mr. 166  
 GAME  
 Trap small game with a shelter den, O. 110  
 see also HUNTING  
 GAMES  
 On our shopping list, Ag. 99  
 Gannon, Ed.  
 How to raise better calves, F. 46  
 Put your calves in isolation, O. 48  
 Gapen, Ken  
 Radio's great big "party line", S. 109  
 GARBAGE  
 see FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS -  
 GARBAGE  
 Garboden, James  
 Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20  
 Garcip, Pete  
 How much shall I tip?, Je. 108  
 GARDENS  
 Accent on roses, O. 159  
 Color for your border, Ja. 76  
 Controlling weeds the easy way, My. 176

- Countrywoman's daybook, F. 206, Mr. 193.  
Countrywoman's daybook, Ap. 170, My. 171  
A living lesson in good will, F. 158  
Over the garden fence, F. 202  
Should you use a soil conditioner?, Ap. 184  
Trees for every need, S. 150
- GARDENS, ROCK**  
We've got news for you, Je. 88
- Gardner, Gerald**  
"We're proud of our church", F. 172
- Garland, George**  
Flyboy dumb (fiction). Illustration, Ja. 22  
Jabez and the devil's seat (fiction). Illustration, Ag. 30
- GARLIC**  
Get better grass with weed control, Je. 58
- Garnett, C. Mercer**  
Cover, My.
- Garst, Roswell**  
Liquid nitrogen saves labor, F. 73
- Garst, Wallace**  
Gate saves hay, O. 52
- Gasson, John**  
Cuts deaths with good sanitation, Mr. 66
- GATES**  
Four-way gate for pastures, O. 81  
Gate saves hay, O. 52
- Gasston, Kelly**  
How to stay in the beef business with feeder cattle, Ag. 24
- GEESSE**  
Chick ration proves good feed for geese, My. 59
- Gehlbach, Albert**  
Make more money with meat-type hogs, S. 34
- Geier, Ed**  
Just what is wrong with abundance? (editorial), Ap. 104
- GEGY COMPANY**  
We've got news for you, Ap. 116
- Gelsaer, Allen**  
He cleans the barn in three minutes, N. 82
- Gelsaer, Gus**  
Washington roundup, My. 8
- GENERATORS, ELECTRIC**  
see ELECTRIC GENERATORS
- GENESSEE WESTSIDE 4-H CLUB**  
Make December 25th a big day for everyone, O. 133
- GENEVA (OHIO) HIGH SCHOOL**  
They raised a roof to raise the money, Jl. 65
- GEORGIA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**  
New flax and soybean released to growers, F. 77
- Gerding, Paul**  
Cover, Ap.
- GERMICIDES**  
We've got news for you, D. 62  
Get a 3-bu. bonus with oat treatment, F. 76  
Get better grass with weed control, Je. 58  
Get extra 50¢ for each turkey, S. 52  
Get hybrid boost with simple cross, F. 56  
Get more gain from your grass, S. 88  
Get more realism with color, Jl. 67
- Gibbons, Ann**  
Call me Bill (fiction), S. 36
- Gibbs, Rafe**  
Make December 25th a big day for everyone. Color photographs, O. 133  
New strawberry clicks for Northwest growers, F. 96
- Gibson, Vario**  
Boost fall pigs with sugared pellets, S. 86
- GIFTS**  
Christmas gift-idea workshop, N. 146  
Gift extras to make, N. 138  
Nine nifty gifts, N. 123  
Say Merry Christmas to all with electric gifts, D. 72
- Gill, Jim**  
Do you prefer quotas with high supports?, Ag. 10
- Gill, Jimmy**  
They shoot in nitrogen for better grass. Color photographs, O. 46
- Gilman, William**  
Broods in the laying house, Mr. 60
- Gilman, William and Cunlton, Don**  
Good water and plenty of it, My. 128
- Gilmore, Bob**  
A floor for your living outdoors, Ag. 86  
New chairs for old, My. 116
- GIMBEL BROTHERS**  
Two-room color scheme, Jl. 71
- Gladem, Lawrence**  
What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42
- Gladdfelder, G. S.**  
Do you prefer quotas with high supports?, Ag. 10
- Glamour skirts, Ap. 161**
- Glass, Mrs. Tanner**  
"We eat well at our church suppers", F. 174
- Glassey, T. E.**  
Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?, Ap. 20
- Gleason, Harry D.**  
Do you have faith in the United Nations?, F. 20
- GLOBES**  
On our shopping list, My. 158
- GLORIOSA LILIES**  
Lilies that grow on vines, Ja. 64
- Glossbrenner, Dan**  
We must modernize hog marketing - now!, My. 36
- Glover, A. J.**  
Cover, Je.
- GLOVES**  
On our shopping list, My. 158
- GLUE**  
More strength with glue, F. 118
- GOATWEED**  
Here and there, N. 18
- Godsey, Townsend**  
A wilderness becomes good grazing land. Color photographs, F. 41
- Goff, Allen**  
We must modernize hog marketing - now!, My. 36
- Goff, Harry**  
Handy mechanics. Illustrations, Je. 72
- Goke, Alvin and Portia**  
Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139
- GOLDEN ACRES EGG PROGRAM**  
Want to gamble for more profits?, Je. 34
- Goldman, Peter**  
Keep your grain clean, O. 88
- Goldsmith, Oliver**  
Souvenirs, N. 148
- Golightly, Jack**  
Tilter for barrels, My. 72  
You can fix it in the field, Mr. 38
- Good living**  
Their profits come in nine flavors, F. 146  
Time out for fun, My. 126
- Good water and plenty of it, My. 128**
- Good ways to good will, N. 115**
- Goodman, Robert**  
You can stop fire blight with antibiotics, N. 98
- Gordanier, F. H.**  
Post-pressing tool, Mr. 86
- Gordon, C. H.**  
Faster gains with best U.S. grades of alfalfa, F. 89
- Gordon, Elliott**  
Wheat farmers wake up! Illustration, My. 33
- Gordon, Howard**  
Our out-of-balance agriculture, D. 23  
Washington roundup, N. 8
- Gordon, O. V.**  
You can't fight fire empty handed. Color photograph, O. 77
- Gordy, Ruby Nell**  
Summer jobs, My. 136
- Gorin, William A.**  
They raised a roof to raise the money, Jl. 65
- Goss, Albert S.**  
Country Gentleman salutes Herschel D. Newsom, My. 24
- GOURDS**  
We've got news for you, My. 114
- GOUT**  
Your doctor and you, N. 104
- GOVERNMENT**  
False economy endangers our livestock (editorial), Jl. 100  
The great guide (editorial), F. 220  
I believe it's high time Government agencies quit bickering and recognize that soil conservation is the people's problem and that the people are going to be "boss", My. 12  
Keep reclamation and power projects under federal control, Ap. 18  
Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20  
Today . . . in the west, Ja. 9  
What is the Eisenhower farm record? (editorial), D. 112
- Goyer, E. S.**  
Range shelter doubles as a porch, Mr. 64
- Graber, Bernard**  
Welded benches for the farm workshop, Ja. 37
- Graber, L. F.**  
More grain, forage with new varieties, My. 64
- GRADING AND STANDARDIZATION**  
see subhead under special subjects, e.g. EGGS - GRADING AND STANDARDIZATION
- Graham, Orlin**  
Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139
- GRAIN**  
High price supports, Je. 17  
You'll be using more fertilizer, F. 48
- GRAIN - DISEASES AND PESTS**  
Washington roundup, My. 8
- GRAIN - MOISTURE CONTENT**  
Keep it dry and cool, Je. 42
- GRAIN - STORAGE**  
see GRANARIES
- GRAIN HANDLING**  
Easy sacking, Ag. 46  
Let blowers handle your grain, Ap. 79
- GRAIN INDUSTRY AND TRADE - LAWS AND REGULATIONS**  
Keep your grain clean, O. 88  
Washington roundup, My. 8, O. 8  
You'd better protect your grain, Je. 41
- GRAIN SORGHUM**  
see SORGHUM
- Grain sorghum to the rescue, My. 66**
- GRANARIES**  
Keep it dry and cool, Je. 42  
Keep your grain clean, O. 88  
Push-button corn crib, N. 53  
Silos solve corn storage problem, S. 90  
There'll be serious shortage, Je. 17  
Washington roundup, Jl. 8, O. 8, N. 8  
What is the Eisenhower farm record? (editorial), D. 112  
You'd better protect your grain, Je. 41
- GRANGE**  
Country Gentleman salutes Herschel D. Newsom, My. 24  
Farmers have a stake in foreign trade (editorial), F. 220  
"The job no one wants", My. 125
- GRAPEFRUIT**  
Here and there, S. 18
- GRAPEFRUIT JUICE**  
It's just as easy as opening a can, Ap. 150
- GRAPES**  
He builds vigor for more grapes, Mr. 90  
Wine grapes start new season, My. 17
- GRAPES - PRUNING**  
Field choppers, Mr. 90
- GRAPES - VARIETIES**  
Five new grape varieties recommended for trial, N. 99
- GRASSES**  
Best crop bet for idle wheatland, D. 50  
Better grasses for you, S. 44  
\$800 an acre from grass, N. 42  
Here comes the south, My. 39  
Quality of grass beef equals grain fattened, D. 37  
Wheat allotments, O. 18  
See also GRAZING; HAY; PASTURES AND MEADOWS.  
Also names of grasses, e.g. CRESTED WHEAT GRASS.
- GRASSES - SEED**  
End of price supports, My. 17  
Grass seeder for rough pastureland, Ap. 64  
Here and there, O. 18  
Western seed growers, N. 18
- GRASSES - SILAGE**  
Drought "insurance" builds milk profit, My. 82  
Here comes the south, My. 39  
High-yield silage for fall harvest, O. 54  
Profitable lamb gains with grass-silage plan, D. 38  
Roughage - your key to cattle profits, N. 36
- GRASSLANDS**  
see PASTURES AND MEADOWS
- Grathwohl, Henry**  
Do you prefer quotas with high supports?, Ag. 10
- GRAZING**  
Wheat harvest cut by late grazing, Ap. 59
- GRAZING - LAWS AND REGULATIONS**  
see PUBLIC LANDS
- GRAZING IN FORESTS**  
Here and there, S. 18  
The great guide (editorial), F. 220
- GREAT PLAINS**  
Do you really need to plow?, Mr. 35  
High-yielding pasture for Plains, F. 66
- Green, Copeland**  
What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42
- Green, Howard**  
What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42
- GREEN MANURING**  
Big corn payoff from 1st-year legumes, Ja. 30  
Plowing in fall boosts corn 6 bu., O. 62



Greenslet, E. R.  
Chemicals and reseeding curb Halogeton plants, F. 67

Gregory, Merrill  
Close-out on weeds, S. 41  
"Shots" make cattle pestproof, Ag. 44  
Today, Ja. 9, F. 17, Mr. 17, Ap. 17, My. 17, Je. 17  
Today in the west, Jl. 17, Ag. 17, S. 17, O. 17, N. 17, D. 17

Gregory, Mike  
Nutrient balance for your corn, Ap. 56

Grelser, Darrel  
Make December 25th a big day for everyone, O. 133

Gronmela, Edith  
Anyone can make a jiffy dress. Illustrations, My. 148  
Aprons - bazaar best sellers. Illustrations, O. 140  
Carefree vacation wear. Illustrations, Je. 99  
Cut in half sizes. Illustrations, S. 124  
Do your Christmas sewing early. Illustrations, N. 136  
For the changing season. Illustrations, Ag. 94  
Gift extras to make. Illustrations, N. 138  
Here's a sunback for you. Illustrations, Ap. 164  
Make a hat to match your dress. Illustrations, Je. 100  
Make a pretty house dress. Illustrations, D. 84  
Quick to make, cool to wear. Illustrations, Jl. 90  
Shirt and shorts are a uniform for summer. Illustrations, My. 152  
Simple and practical. Illustrations, Mr. 154  
Smart but simple to make. Illustrations, O. 142  
Sun dress or apron. Illustrations, Jl. 91  
Wardrobe refreshers. Illustrations, Ja. 73  
With the look of spring. Illustrations, Mr. 167

GRIDDLE CAKES  
Pancake weather, F. 178

Grieg, Howard  
Farm folks have gasoline in their veins, Je. 103

GRIFFINS MILLS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ERIE COUNTY, NEW YORK  
Has your club tried catering?, Ap. 138  
Profit-making tea parties, Ap. 140

Grigsby, Sam  
Are rising costs going to affect you?, Mr. 20

GRINDING MACHINES  
Portable grinder simplifies sickle sharpening, Ag. 48  
Shop tips, F. 98

Groff, Elmer and John  
Work savers for the broiler house, Mr. 62

Gross, Max  
Broods with hot-water system, Ap. 72

Grove, A. B.  
Does parathion increase scab?, Ap. 80  
Grow big fruit on little trees, Mr. 88  
Grow your own fertilizer with cover crops, S. 40  
Grows cheap beef on grassland farm, O. 82

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES (PLANTS)  
Orthocle dip speeds growth of transplants, Mr. 91

Grundmeier, Kenneth  
Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20

Gudmundson, Halli  
Easier way to brood chicks, F. 42

Guess, C. P., Jr.  
Are your water rights safe?, Jl. 29

Guild, J. D.  
Self-feeder barn cuts cattle chores, N. 64  
Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

GUMMOSIS  
New citrus rootstocks resist "quick decline", F. 95

Gunderson, Harold  
We've got news for you, Ag. 74

Gunn, Fred  
Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46

Gunnells, John  
Just what is wrong with abundance? (editorial), Ag. 104

Gunsolus, Elton and Mac  
What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42

Gurtie, Gale  
\$800 an acre from grass, N. 42

Gustavson, R. G.  
I believe it's high time Government agencies quit bickering and recognize that soil conservation is the people's problem and that the people are going to be "boss", My. 12

Gutgesell, Phillip and Clifford  
Vertical-flow feeding plan, F. 82

Gwin, Billy  
Summer jobs, My. 136

## H

Haamon, Harold  
Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?, My. 20

Haber, E. S.  
Try these in your garden, Ap. 181

Haesemeyer, W. L.  
Cheap gains with new supplements, F. 64

Hagans, Clarence  
House built for easy choring, S. 48

Hagg, Henry  
They make milk without hay, N. 84

HAIR  
Your doctor and you, D. 64

HAIRCUTTING  
A family affair, S. 126

HAIRDRESSING  
One-step permanent, Mr. 171  
Half a hundred hooks and hangers, Ja. 52  
Half-alalfa ration cheapens hog gain, N. 63  
Hall, Clayton Robert  
Cover, D.

Hall, Emilie  
"The job no one wants", My. 125  
Want to gamble for more profits?, Je. 34  
You can have better roads, Mr. 23

Hall, Emilie and Babcock, John  
They've learned to share labor and machinery, Mr. 46

Hall, Harry  
Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46

Hall, John  
Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20

HALOGETON  
Chemicals and reseeding curb Halogeton plants, F. 67  
Here and there, N. 18, D. 18

Halstead, Lee  
Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

Halvorson, Lloyd  
The family farm faces a challenge, N. 33

Hamm, Ray  
Tedding beats the weather. Color photograph, F. 67

Hamre, Earl and Robert  
Mechanized pen cleaning, F. 68

Hanchey, Ada  
One-step cream for night and day, Jl. 76

Hancock, Carl  
Dairy heifers thrive on annual lespedeza hay, F. 85  
Sweet clovers, Arkwin oats withstand drought, F. 81

HANDBAGS  
On our shopping list, Je. 120

HANDICRAFT  
Christmas gift-idea workshop, N. 146  
Four new stuffed toys to make, O. 130  
Frame it yourself, F. 132  
Make-it-yourself kits, Mr. 136  
Make these adaptable modern chests, Je. 104  
New chairs for old, My. 116  
Nine nifty gifts, N. 123  
Photograph Christmas cards, N. 156  
Handy mechanics, Ja. 37, F. 51, Mr. 86, Je. 72, S. 97  
Handy-works, Ja. 28, 31, 32  
F. 54, 65, 70, 74, 77, 84, 87, 90, 94  
Mr. 53, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 82, 84  
Ap. 52, 59, 60, 64, 70, 78, 84  
My. 56, 72, 81, 82, 84  
Je. 47, 55, 71  
Jl. 40, 48  
Ag. 37, 46, 48  
S. 52, 56, 57  
O. 52, 62, 71, 81, 82  
N. 55, 60, 80, 81, 83, 86, 99  
D. 39, 48, 51, 52, 53

Handy-works for spring cropping, Ap. 52

HANGERS  
Half a hundred hooks and hangers, Ja. 52

Hanke, Billy  
Three-star club news, Jl. 73

Hanks, John  
Cover, S.

Hansberger, Kenneth  
He's beating the cost-price squeeze - can you?, Ap. 36

Hansen, Lester  
Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20

Hansen, Walter  
Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?, Ap. 20

Hansens, Elton  
Now you can kill resistant flies, Jl. 35

Hanson, Elvin  
Nutrient balance for your corn, Ap. 56

Hanson, Raymond  
Wide-swath sprayer, Ap. 52

Hardin, Alvin  
Corn irrigation pays big profit, Je. 46

Harding, Leland  
Farm folks have gasoline in their veins, Je. 103

Harlan, Bernell  
Lift it with power, F. 38  
Sprayer shields, Mr. 86

Harmon, George W.  
Quick start for reed canary grass, S. 57

Harms, John  
Trichomonads believed cause of hog rhinitis, My. 70

Harper, C. L.  
Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20

Harper, Charles  
How to raise better calves. Illustrations, F. 46  
Trade makes you prosperous. Map, Ag. 28  
Want to gamble for more profits? Illustrations, Je. 34

Harris, Dwight  
Makes profitable pork on fertilized ladino, Je. 59

Harris, Ricky  
Country living title page. Color photograph, Jl. 55

Harris, V. C.  
Get better grass with weed control, Je. 58

HARROWS  
New machines for 1953, Ja. 20  
Short cuts for the rush season, Ap. 44

Hart, Clarence  
Higher or lower tariffs better for you?, Je. 20

Hartogensis, Harold  
A wilderness becomes good grazing land, F. 41

Hartahorn, Wallace  
Stanchions close automatically, N. 86

HARVESTING MACHINERY  
Easier silage harvest, My. 34  
Harvest season handy-works, Jl. 48  
New machines for 1953, Ja. 20  
Should you own these machines - or share them?, Mr. 117  
see also COMBINES; CORN HARVESTING MACHINERY; COTTON HARVESTING MACHINERY; HAY MAKING MACHINERY; MOWING MACHINES  
Has your club tried catering?, Ap. 138

Hasfurther, Marie  
Make December 25th a big day for everyone, O. 133

Hasselman, William  
Silo bunks ease feeding chores, Ja. 26

Hassness, Hugh  
Cut drying cost with coal burner, Ap. 109

Hastings, Clint  
Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, Jl. 10

Hatch, Fred  
Question of the month, Ja. 4  
We must modernize hog marketing - now!, My. 36

HATS  
Make a hat to match your dress, Je. 100  
Have we hit research ceilings?, Ja. 24  
Have you been to a farm-town get-together?, Jl. 69  
Have you ever met a disc jockey?, F. 160  
Have you heard?, Je. 113

Hawley, Cameron  
We've got news for you, Mr. 122

Hawley, Peter  
The little ghost who couldn't slither (children's story). Illustration, O. 136

HAY  
see also FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - HAY  
HAY - CHEMICAL COMPOSITION  
Boost concentrates to balance poorer hays, Mr. 83  
HAY - MOISTURE CONTENT  
Stop and go signs for better forage, Je. 45  
HAY DRIERS  
Speed your haymaking, Je. 38  
Tedding beats the weather, Je. 67

## HAY FEVER

Your doctor and you, My. 116,  
Jl. 62

## HAY HANDLING

Beats hand carrying, D. 39  
Dries hay in his self-feeder, S. 66  
Hay and silage conveyers, Jl. 48  
Lift it with power, F. 38  
Power-lift your bales, Jl. 26  
Railway for baled hay, Ja. 28  
Speed your haymaking, Je. 38

## HAY MAKING MACHINERY

Speed your haymaking, Je. 38

Hayes, Mrs. Allie

They're improving your R.F.D., D. 28

Hayes, Dorothy

Four new stuffed toys to make, O. 130

Hayman Studios

Decorating for hot weather, Color photo-

graphs, Je. 111

Inside-outside fabric, Color photographs,

N. 120

Paint with Nature's colors, Color photo-

graphs, Mr. 157

Haynes, J. L.

Cover crops in corn, Je. 30

Haynes, Jim

Summer jobs, My. 136

Hazel, L. N.

Make more money with meat-type hogs, S. 34

He builds vigor for more grapes, Mr. 90

He cleans the barn in three minutes, N. 82

He saves, sells 9 pigs per litter, Je. 59

He wanted low-cost irrigation, Jl. 28

## HEADACHE

Your doctor and you, My. 118, O. 104, N. 104

## HEALTH

see HYGIENE

## HEART - DISEASES

Your doctor and you, F. 156, Ap. 118, My. 118,

D. 64

## HEAT EXHAUSTION

Your doctor and you, My. 118

## HEAT LAMPS

Versatile heat lamp, F. 51

## HEAT PUMPS

We've got news for you, N. 110

## HEATING

Modern heat for your home, S. 116

We've got news for you, D. 62

Heavy roughage feeding brings 16¢ beef gain,

Ja. 26

Hedrich-Blessing, Suter

Country Gentleman fabric for you, Color

photographs, Ap. 127

Country living title page, Color photograph,

Ap. 113

You can grow 50-bushel soybeans, Color

photographs, Ap. 48

Hellman, John

Short cuts for the rush season, Ap. 44

Helm, Burt

Red clover that lasts, Mr. 109

Helm, Fritz

Are our public schools making good?, D. 12

Heizer, E. E.

What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42

Helicopter cuts tree spray coats, S. 70

Heller, Ed

Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20

Help yourself to a scholarship, Mr. 133

Helping your doctor helps you, Mr. 126

Hemphill, D. D.

Controlling weeds the easy way, My. 176

Henderson, Bill

Bring back your wet lands, Ap. 47

Henderson, R. W.

Higher or lower tariffs better for you?,

Je. 20

Hendricks, John

Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?,

Ap. 20

Hendrickson, Roy F.

Wheat farmers wake up!, My. 33

Henry, Charles G.

Two steps forward in the new farm program

(editorial), O. 172

Hensley, Mrs. Gene

Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?,

Jl. 10

Henson, Lawrence

Red clover that lasts, Mr. 109

## HEPARIN

Your doctor and you, My. 118

Here comes the south, My. 39

Here is a soil-conservation plan that fits the

job (editorial), My. 184

Here is your new Secretary of Agriculture

(editorial), Ja. 84

## HEREFORDS

New blood for U.S. Hereford herds, My. 71

Here's a control for every bug, My. 46

Here's a new angle on calf-scour treatment,

Ja. 28

Here's a new way to supply trace elements,

Ja. 32

Here's a sunback for you, Ap. 164

Here's a work-saving plan for early corn

harvest, S. 54

Here's bad news for foxes, hawks, and crows,

Ap. 70

Herman, H. A.

Drought "insurance" builds milk profit,

My. 82

## HERNIA

Your doctor and you, Ap. 118

Herrick, John

One bull can sire 100,000 top calves, Ag. 37

Hershey, Lewis B.

Washington roundup, Ap. 8, O. 8

Hervey, Sara

Apple favorites, O. 124

Champion casseroles, S. 128

Dad's favorite dishes, Je. 114

Just because it's spring, My. 139

Make a meal of sandwiches, Ag. 90

Make the most of your broiler, Mr. 138

Pancake weather, F. 178

So cool and refreshing, Jl. 80

Sunshine fillings for winter pies, Ja. 56

"We eat well at our church suppers", F. 174

see also Watts, Sara Hervey

He's beating the cost-price squeeze - can you?,

Ap. 36

Heas, Melvin E.

Cover, F.

Hester, Jackson

Your crops may be hungry for boron, My. 38

## HEXACHLOROBENZENE

New smut chemical gives 100% control, D. 52

New wheat-smut treatment, N. 18

## HEXAMETHONIUM CHLORIDE

Your doctor and you, Ag. 76

Hickman, Bill

Floating header, Jl. 48

Hickman, Mary Lou

Three-star honor pin winners, N. 145

Higgins, George N.

Help yourself to a scholarship, Mr. 133

High-corn ration boosts egg rate, F. 54

High-dump for corn, S. 56

High-speed corn harvester, Ja. 32

High wind (poem), Mr. 166

High-yield silage for fall harvest, O. 54

High-yielding pasture for Plains, F. 66

Higher or lower tariffs better for you?, Je. 20

Hildebrand, Helen

Summer jobs, My. 136

Hill, John and Melford

One bull can sire 100,000 top calves, Ag. 37

Hill, Robert G.

How to grow peaches on sodded hillides,

Ja. 30

Hill, Suel

Higher or lower tariffs better for you?,

Je. 20

Hillier, James

We must modernize hog marketing - now!,

My. 36

Hillyer, Katharine

Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

Tune out for fun, My. 126

Hilts, J.

Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20

Hinrichs, Max

More grain, forage with new varieties, My. 64

Hinrichsen, Mrs. Hans F.

World's country-women make a pilgrimage

of friendship, N. 124

Hintz, Walter

Timesaving forge and anvil ideas, Ag. 48

Hipple, Paul

How much shall I tip?, Je. 108

His hog-raising plan is hard to beat, N. 45

His 16,000 birds a part-time job, F. 58

## HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS

On our shopping list, F. 162

Hitch, Tom

Higher or lower tariffs better for you?,

Je. 20

Hoban, Tana

Glamour skirts, Color photographs, Ap. 161

## HOBBIES

Get more realism with color, Jl. 67

Hobson, Karl

Hogs may be a good bet for the West, Mr. 18

Hodge podge page

see Builette, Sara

## Hoedt Studios

Our hooked stair carpet. Color photographs,

Ap. 135

Stores his silage in the barn, Illustration,

Ap. 68

Two-room color scheme, Color photographs,

Jl. 71

Hofer, Paul

Beats scooping, Ja. 31

Short cuts for the rush season, Ap. 44

Hoff, Clayton M.

Why don't the cities look all the way up-

stream?, F. 34

## HOG BREEDING

Breeding tips for 3 litters yearly, My. 70

Have we hit research ceilings?, Ja. 24

Make more money with meat-type hogs, S. 34

Meat hogs in every breed, Jl. 24

Meat-type hogs save time, save feed, Ag. 34

We've got to do a major job remodeling

hogs (editorial), Mr. 204

## HOG CHOLERA

Hog cholera threat building up, D. 40

New hog cholera vaccine approved, F. 101

We have too many sick hogs, F. 36

## HOG FARM MANAGEMENT

He saves, sells 9 pigs per litter, Je. 59

His hog-raising plan is hard to beat, N. 45

Mudless hog choring, D. 29

Nine rules of a good hog man, Ap. 110

While hog prices went down his net income

went up, Je. 32

## HOG HOUSES

Built-in farrowing crates, Mr. 42

Chore-saving farrowing house, Ja. 16

Mechanized pen cleaning, F. 68

More strength with glue, F. 118

Year-round farrowing house, Mr. 57

## HOG TESTING

Meat hogs in every breed, Jl. 24

Performance yardsticks for your sheep and

hogs, O. 81

Hogeland, Ruth

Beauty clinic for homemakers, My. 156

A family affair, S. 126

Make a resolution to look prettier, Ja. 58

One-step cream for night and day, Jl. 76

One-step permanent, Mr. 171

Reduce by improving your posture, Ap. 168

## HOGS

He's beating the cost-price squeeze - can

you?, Ap. 36

Hogs may be a good bet for the West, Mr. 18

There are bright spots ahead in farm prices

(editorial), F. 192

Washington roundup, Ag. 8

## HOGS - CARE OF SOWS

Built-in farrowing crates, Mr. 42

Chore-saving farrowing house, Ja. 16

His hog-raising plan is hard to beat, N. 45

Makes biggest profits on January farrowings,

Ja. 28

Mechanized pen cleaning, F. 68

Mudless hog choring, D. 29

Nine rules of a good hog man, Ap. 110

Shorten your hog-range chores, Ap. 88

Year-round farrowing house, Mr. 57

## HOGS - DISEASES AND PESTS

They save pigs with pellet "shot", Jl. 40

We have too many sick hogs, F. 36

see also ANEMIA, BRUCELLOSIS IN

SWINE, ENTERITIS, INFECTION,

EXANTHEMA OF SWINE, VESICULAR,

RHINITIS

## HOGS - FEEDING

Bigger pigs with sugar pellets, F. 60

Boost fall pigs with sugared pellets, S. 86

Chore short cuts in livestock feeding, Mr. 48

Half-alalfa ration cheapens hog gain, N. 63

Make more money with meat-type hogs, S. 34

Makes profitable pork on fertilized ladino,

Je. 59

Meat-type hogs save time, save feed, Ag. 34

Mudless hog choring, D. 29

New guides for synthetic milk, Mr. 52

Quick ways to get more meat on hogs, Ap. 67

Shorten your hog-range chores, Ap. 88

They cut sow feed cost with ground alfalfa

mix, Ja. 28

West will feel pressure, Jl. 17

## HOGS - GRADING AND STANDARDIZATION

"Inside story" on quality, Ap. 50

Quick ways to get more meat on hogs, Ap. 67

## HOGS - MARKETING

For the attention of the Secretary of Ag-

riculture (editorial), My. 184

Meat hogs in every breed, Jl. 24

We must modernize hog marketing - now!,

My. 36

## HOGS - MARKING

Marks with spray, F. 65

## HOGS - PRICES

While hog prices went down his net income went up, Je. 32

## HOGS, CARE OF

Cart for pigs, Mr. 53

Save more lambs and pigs, Mr. 51

## HOISTING MACHINERY

Lift it with power, F. 38

Power-lift your bales, JI. 26

You can fix it in the field, Mr. 38

## Holbert, Donald

Do you prefer quotas with high supports?, Ag. 10

## Holding, Roy

Planter follows the plow, My. 60

## Holiday calendar, My. 134

## Hollowell, E. A.

Red clover that lasts, Mr. 109

## Holmes, Floyd

How to raise better calves, F. 46

## Holmes, O. W.

They slashed school building costs, My. 44

## Holst, Harvey

We must modernize hog marketing - now!, My. 36

## Holton, C. S.

New smut chemical gives 100% control, D. 52

## Holycross, Wandel

Higher or lower tariffs better for you?, Je. 20

## Home beauty jamboree

Beauty clinic for homemakers, My. 156

Make a resolution to look prettier, Ja. 58

One-step cream for night and day, JI. 76

One-step permanent, Mr. 171

## Home handy-works, D. 77

Homemade fertilizer spreader, Mr. 73

Homemade land roller, Ap. 52

## Honeywell, E. R.

Color for your border, Ja. 76

## HOOKED RUGS

see RUGS

## Hoover, Robert

Cheap gains with new supplements, F. 64

## Hope, Clifford R.

It's going to be your farm program, Je. 29

Washington roundup, F. 8, Ap. 8, Ag. 8, O. 8

West's turn to tell House agriculture committee, N. 17

What kind of farm program do you want?, O. 33

## HOPS

Hop growers, Ap. 17

## Horan, Walter

Washington roundup, Ap. 8

## HORMEL COMPANY

We must modernize hog marketing - now!, My. 36

## HORMONES

Helicopter cuts tree spray costs, S. 70

## HORMONES, SEX

Use of sex hormones, D. 18

## Horn, G. E.

Do you prefer quotas with high supports?, Ag. 10

## Horn, William

Mudless hog choring, D. 29

## HORN FLIES

Curtains for flies, Je. 71

## HOSIERY

Nylon knowledge, S. 122

## Hot-water cart, My. 82

## Hotchkiss, Richard A.

Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, JI. 10

## "Hottest" farm on earth, O. 38

## Houck, L. H.

Quick carburetor clean-out, N. 48

## Hough, Donald

The cowboy Christmas (fiction), D. 26

Two-gun Hade (fiction), Ap. 40

## Hounsell, John

Short cuts to the treetop, O. 94

House built for easy choring, S. 48

## HOUSE DECORATION

Arranging your furniture, Ja. 60

Country Gentlemen fabric for you, Ap. 127

Decorating for hot weather, Je. 111

Drapery-fixture roundup, Ap. 130

How to make draw draperies, Ap. 146

Inside-outside fabric, N. 120

Inside the little house, F. 144

Make-it-yourself kits, Mr. 136

Paint with Nature's colors, Mr. 157

Plastic upholstery . . . modern miracle, S. 112

Recipe for a pretty bedroom, Ag. 82

Two-room color scheme, JI. 71

Valance lighting, Ap. 144

## HOUSE PLANTS

House plants need care, Ja. 74

On our shopping list, Ap. 156

## HOUSE REPAIRING

Do your own re-roofing, Mr. 176

## HOUSES - EQUIPMENT

A floor for your living outdoors, Ag. 86

Half a hundred hooks and hangers, Ja. 52

Home handy-works, D. 77

How to build a bookcase, N. 112

New fireplaces, O. 113

New ideas for home upkeep, D. 68

We've got news for you, N. 110

Window-shade repairs, O. 163

## HOUSES, REMODELED

All of this and beauty too, Mr. 134

A kitchen that grew, O. 119

You would never believe it's the same house, Ap. 132

How much garden this year?, F. 198

How much shall I tip?, Je. 108

How much should you weigh?, Ap. 169

How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18

How soft and pure is your water supply?, My. 129

How to build a bookcase, N. 112

How to build a trench silo, My. 102

How to cut your feed bill, N. 37

How to figure broiler space requirements, F. 57

How to grow peaches on sodded hillside, Ja. 30

How to handle children's eating problems, F. 184

How to make a giant I-D candy cane, N. 150

How to make a strawberry bed, F. 200

How to make draw draperies, Ap. 146

How to pick a dairy cow, D. 24

How to plant a new asparagus bed, Mr. 188

How to raise better calves, F. 46

How to stay in the beef business with brood cows, Ag. 24

How to stay in the beef business with feeder cattle, Ag. 24

Howard, Thomas

Have you ever met a disc jockey?, F. 160

Howell, L. J.

Country Gentleman salutes L.J. Howell, N. 24

Hoyt, John

Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20

Hoyt, Raymond W.

How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18

Hubbard, Fred C.

Lilies that grow on vines, Ja. 64

Pansies for sale, Ag. 96

Hubbard, Ray

A new market for milk, JI. 23

Hubbard, Walter

Needle pictures, S. 145

Hudachek, Arthur

Mounts extra wheel, F. 77

Hueberger, J. W.

Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48

Huehnergarth, John

It's the season for a party. Illustrations, D. 97

So cool and refreshing. Illustrations, JI. 80

Huff, Alvin E.

Are rising costs going to affect you?, Mr. 20

Huggins, J. E.

Self-feed your silage, Je. 40

Hughes, Charles E.

Now you can win against brush, F. 40

Hughes, Lloyd

Try these tips for pest control, Ap. 82

Hukari, Ormand

Machines for fast pruning, F. 92

Hulbert, Mrs. Austin

Do you have faith in the United Nations?, F. 20

Hulburd, Jean

Little house with a big future, F. 142

Hull, C. M.

Work your wood lot with power, D. 49

Hull, Dale

Stop and go signs for better forage, Je. 45

Hult, Milton

Let's really sell milk, Ag. 23

Hummel, Roger

Do you have faith in the United Nations?, F. 20

Humphreys, Haywood and Etta

Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

Hunsberger, Kathryn

Champion casseroles, S. 128

Hunsicker, Florence

Champion casseroles, S. 128

Hunt, Chris

Water tank spreader, Ap. 52

Hunt, Harvey

House built for easy choring, S. 48

## Hunt, Walter J.

Chick ration proves good feed for geese, My. 59

The hunter (fiction), N. 40

## HUNTING

Here and there, O. 18

Which hunting dog?, N. 116

## Huntley, Ralph

Fun is their winter harvest, D. 74

## Huntley, Ralph and Clayton

Cover, JI.

## Hurd, L. M.

Best size for your farm flock, Ja. 23

## Hurd, Peter

Cover, Ag.

## Hurlbut, Lloyd

Don't be "married" to a rotation, N. 43

## Hurt, Hugh

Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46

## Hutchings, L. M.

We have too many sick hogs, F. 36

## Hutchins, E. O.

Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20

## Hutton, George

Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20

## HYBRIDIZATION

Get hybrid boost with simple cross, F. 56

New Hoosier Whites, N. 79

Second-cycle crossbreds continue high production, My. 80

Try Jersey-Brahman hot-climate cross, F. 88

## HYBRIDIZATION (BOTANY)

To give you better crops, D. 14

## HYDERGIN

Your doctor and you, JI. 62

## HYDRANGEAS

Countrywoman's daybook, My. 171

Hydraulic lift for sprayer booms, F. 74

## HYGIENE

Helping your doctor helps you, Mr. 126

see also CHILDREN - CARE AND HYGIENE

Also Welles, Michael

## HYMNS

We've got news for you, D. 62

## HYPERKERATOSIS

see X-DISEASE OF CATTLE

## I-B-R RESEARCH HOME

Modern heat for your home, S. 116

I believe it's high time Government agencies quit bickering and recognize that soil conservation is the people's problem and that the people are going to be "boss", My. 12

I believe it's sound planning to invest right now in higher yields, Je. 12

I believe present inflexible, high support prices will cost farmers in my own state \$100,000,000 this next year, D. 8

I believe that a two-price system will give us a better farm program, O. 13

I believe that many schools are overdoing extra-curricular activities, to the detriment of both school and home, S. 13

I believe that more money invested in basic farm research will be the most profitable dollars we can spend, F. 12

I believe that the accomplishments of the Soil Conservation districts show how important local farmer direction is in the success of any national agricultural program, Ap. 12

I believe the Extension Service should administer farm programs, Mr. 10

I believe we need an agricultural program that encourages farmers to improve their land and to help themselves, instead of leaning so heavily on the Government, N. 13

Blings, Herman

Silos solve corn storage problem, S. 90

## ICE CREAM

Here and there, Je. 18

Their profits come in nine flavors, F. 146

Vegetable-fat "ice cream", F. 18

"I'd like to look . . .", Ag. 80

## ILLUSTRATIONS

Annv. Photogram Christmas cards, N. 156

Annabel. Summer jobs, My. 136

Baumann, Otto. Better implement storage, N. 38

Built-in farrowing crates, Mr. 42

Chore-saving farrowing house, Ja. 16

# ILLUSTRATIONS (cont)

Keep it dry and cool, Je. 42  
 Red clover that lasts, Mr. 109  
 Work your wood lot with power, D. 49  
 Your best bet for a milkhouse, S. 38  
**Bielefeld Studios.** Are your water rights safe? JI. 29  
**Brimer, John.** Triple your pasture yields, Mr. 32  
 Why don't the cities look all the way upstream? F. 34  
**Douglass, Robert W.** Call me Bill (fiction), S. 36  
**Ekman, Stan.** Country living title page, D. 59  
**Elliott, Gordon.** Bull-in farrowing crates, Mr. 42  
 Crop reports can work for you, N. 46  
 Is your pond a money-maker? Ag. 26  
 Wheat farmers wake up!, My. 33  
**Eng, Fred.** Your 1953 chemical weed control guide, Mr. 44  
**Fehrer, Bielefeld Studios.** Can your farm afford an accident? N. 67  
**Garland, George.** Flyboy dumb (fiction), Ja. 22  
 Jabez and the devil's seat (fiction), Ag. 30  
**Goff, Harry.** Handy mechanics, Je. 72  
**Gremmels, Edith.** Anyone can make a jiffy dress, My. 148  
**Aprons - bazaar best sellers,** O. 140  
 Carefree vacation wear, Je. 99  
 Cut in half sizes, S. 124  
 Do your Christmas sewing early, N. 136  
 For the changing season, Ag. 94  
 Gift extras to make, N. 138  
 Here's a sunback for you, Ap. 164  
 Make a hat to match your dress, Je. 100  
 Make a pretty house dress, D. 84  
 Quick to make, cool to wear, JI. 90  
 Shirt and shorts are a uniform for summer, My. 152  
 Simple and practical, Mr. 154  
 Smart but simple to make, O. 142  
 Sun dress or apron, JI. 91  
 Wardrobe refreshers, Ja. 73  
 With the look of spring, Mr. 167  
**Harper, Charles.** How to raise better calves, F. 46  
 Want to gamble for more profits? Je. 34  
**Hawley, Peter.** The little ghost who couldn't slither (children's story), O. 136  
**Hoedt Studios.** Stores his silage in the barn, Ap. 68  
**Huehnergarth, John.** It's the season for a party, D. 97  
 So cool and refreshing, JI. 80  
**Kennedy, John.** A bigger job for the co-ops, Ap. 35  
 Here's a work-saving plan for early corn harvest, S. 54  
 Let blowers handle your grain, Ap. 79  
 More grain rust ahead? O. 60  
 New milking parlor for \$50, Ap. 76  
**Knight, Susan.** Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139  
 Have you been to a farmtown get-together? JI. 69  
 The man who painted schoolhouses (fiction), JI. 30  
 Opera for everybody, Ag. 79  
**Kuhn, Bob.** Which hunting dog? N. 116  
**Lehman, Edward.** Recipe for a pretty bedroom, Ag. 82  
**Mayers, George.** Swamp lady (fiction), Mr. 36  
**Pott, Rudy.** The cowboy Christmas (fiction), D. 26  
 Two-gun Hade (fiction), Ap. 40  
**Rapp, William.** Trap small game with a shelter den, O. 110  
**Reese, Maynard.** You can grow 50-bushel soybeans, Ap. 48  
**Richman, Mel.** Studios. Good water and plenty of it, My. 128  
 Make these adaptable modern chests, Je. 104  
**Rudolph, George Cooper.** Indoor-outdoor furniture, My. 131  
 Inside the little house, F. 144  
 Little house with a big future, F. 142  
**Ruhman, Ruth.** The twins work together (children's story), Je. 106  
**Sarnoff, Arthur.** Jonah and the secret word (fiction), My. 42  
 A new life for Scipio (fiction), O. 36  
 Scipio deals in fame (fiction), F. 44  
**Schaeffer, Mead.** The hunter (fiction), N. 40  
**Seldman, Bob.** The miracle of "we", Je. 93  
**Sigman-Ward.** What kind of barn meets

your needs? Ap. 42  
**Taylor, Bob.** Pancake weather, F. 178  
 Poetry for you, Mr. 166  
 "We eat well at our church suppers", F. 174  
**Tempo Studios.** His hog-raising plan is hard to beat, N. 45  
**Troop, Miriam.** A visit to the U.N., O. 114  
**Valz, Edward.** Nine nifty gifts, N. 123  
**Warmuth, Jay.** The cheer elves (children's playlet), D. 80  
 Dig that garden!, JI. 86  
 You can perform magic with mixes, N. 129  
**Woodi.** Protection man (fiction), Je. 36  
**Zeller, O. E.** Pick corn like a champion, O. 34  
 see also **CARTOONS**  
**In Flanders Fields** (poem), N. 149  
**INCOME TAX**  
 Washington roundup, Mr. 8, O. 8  
**Indoor-outdoor furniture,** My. 131  
**INFANTS - NUTRITION**  
 Your doctor and you, Ap. 118, Je. 86  
**INFLATION**  
 Don't let the "fear" talk get you down (editorial), Je. 156  
**INSECTICIDES**  
 Here comes the south, My. 39  
 Here's a control for every bug, My. 46  
 Kill next year's spittlebugs now, S. 56  
 Now you can kill resistant flies, JI. 35  
 Spray-can convenience, JI. 78  
 Try these tips for pest control, Ap. 82  
 see also **DDT; LINDANE; MALATHON; PYRETHRUM; ROTENONE; TEPP**  
**INSECTICIDES - RESIDUES**  
 Big DDT residue found on forage, Mr. 84  
**INSECTICIDES - SYSTEMIC**  
 "Shots" make cattle pestproof, Ag. 44  
**INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL**  
 One bull can sire 100,000 top calves, Ag. 37  
 "Inside story" on quality, Ap. 50  
**INSIDE THE LITTLE HOUSE, F. 144**  
**INSULATION**  
 Your best bet for a milkhouse, S. 38  
**INSURANCE, LIABILITY**  
 Can your farm afford an accident? N. 67  
**INTERCROPPING**  
 see **COMPANION CROPS**  
**INTERNATIONAL DAIRY SHOW**  
 New International show boasts modern dairying, JI. 37  
**INTERNATIONAL FARM YOUTH EXCHANGE**  
 Country Gentleman salutes Edward W. Alton, F. 25  
 This happened to me while I was an International Farm Youth Exchange, Mr. 168  
**INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER COMPANY**  
 Cover crops in corn, Je. 30  
 New machines for 1953, Ja. 20  
**INTERNATIONAL MINERALS AND CHEMICAL CORPORATION**  
 Help yourself to a scholarship, Mr. 133  
**INTERNATIONAL PEACE GARDEN**  
 A living lesson in good will, F. 158  
**INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS**  
 Do you have faith in the United Nations?, F. 20  
 A living lesson in good will, F. 158  
**INTERNATIONAL WHEAT AGREEMENT**  
 Today . . . in the west, Ja. 9  
 Wheat farmers wake up!, My. 33  
**INTERPLANTING**  
 see **COMPANION CROPS**  
**IOWA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**  
 Save more lambs and pigs, Mr. 51  
**IOWA ARTIFICIAL BREEDING ASSOCIATION**  
 One bull can sire 100,000 top calves, Ag. 37  
**IOWA STATE COLLEGE**  
 Do you really need to plow?, Mr. 35  
 Get a 3-bu. bonus with oat treatment, F. 76  
 How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18  
 Kill roost mites with new spray, My. 56  
 Let's really sell milk, Ag. 23  
 A new market for milk, JI. 23  
 Quick ways to get more meat on hogs, Ap. 67  
 Ridge planting for corn, Ap. 54  
**IRON CHLOROSIS**  
 Find new treatment for iron chlorosis, My. 85  
**IRON SULFATE**  
 Save more lambs and pigs, Mr. 51  
**IRRIGATION**  
 Are your water rights safe? JI. 29  
 \$800 an acre from grass, N. 42  
 New grazing plan triples capacity, D. 36  
 Rancher riding a drought, N. 34  
**IRRIGATION, OVERHEAD**  
 Corn irrigation pays big profit, Je. 46

He wanted low-cost irrigation, JI. 28  
 Here and there, Ap. 18  
 Is your pond a money-maker? Ag. 26  
 Shortage of irrigation water, Mr. 18  
 Sprinklers boost hillside grazing, My. 76  
 Today . . . in the west, Ja. 9  
 Turkeys and cattle share his irrigated pastures, Ja. 36  
 Is discipline old-fashioned? Mr. 160  
 Is your pond a money-maker? Ag. 26  
 Ismert, Marian  
 Curtains that wash like magic, S. 138  
**ISONIAZID**  
 Your doctor and you, S. 102  
 It's going to be your farm program, Je. 29  
 It's his baby too, My. 153  
 It's just as easy as opening a can, Ap. 150  
 It's the season for a party, D. 97  
 It's your move now, S. 136  
**Iverson, C. A.**  
 A new market for milk, JI. 23  
**Ivey, Olaf T.**  
 Do you have faith in the United Nations?, F. 20  
 Parallel terraces are easier to work, D. 32  
**Ivy Oaks Belle's Jingle (cow)**  
 Feeds for 1000-lb. production, F. 87  
**J**  
 Jabez and the devil's seat (fiction), Ag. 30  
**JACKS (MACHINERY)**  
 Shop tips, F. 98  
**Jackson, Robert**  
 Cut drying cost with coal burner, Ap. 109  
**Jackson, Roy**  
 Fun is their winter harvest, D. 74  
**Jackson, Wayne**  
 We must modernize hog marketing - now!, My. 36  
**Jacob, Harland E.**  
 Do you prefer quotas with high supports?, Ag. 10  
**Jacobson, Paul**  
 Parallel terraces are easier to work, D. 32  
**Jagels, Marvin**  
 Make December 25th a big day for everyone, O. 133  
**Jardine, W. H.**  
 Radio's great big "party line", S. 109  
**Jarvis, Joe W.**  
 Help yourself to a scholarship, Mr. 133  
**Jasper, Janette**  
 How to handle children's eating problems, F. 184  
**JAUNDICE, SPIROCHETAL**  
 New vaccine for leptospirosis, Mr. 82  
**Jeanblanc, Dean**  
 How much shall I tip?, Je. 108  
**Jeckel, Russ**  
 Cover crops in corn, Je. 30  
**JEFFERSON COUNTY, WISCONSIN**  
 Cover, Je.  
**JELLY**  
 Jellies without cooking, Ap. 149  
**Jesse, Alfred**  
 Close-out on weeds, S. 41  
**Jesse, Ruble**  
 Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20  
**JETBED**  
 Countrywoman's daybook, My. 171  
**JEWELRY**  
 On our shopping list, Mr. 174, N. 168  
**JEWELRY BOXES**  
 On our shopping list, F. 162  
**Jenkins, J. E.**  
 Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, JI. 10  
 "The job no one wants", My. 125  
**Johnson, Alton**  
 Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?, My. 20  
**Johnson, Gerald**  
 Are our public schools making good?, D. 12  
**Johnson, Gestur**  
 Jellies without cooking, Ap. 149  
**Johnson, Mrs. J. E.**  
 Fall fashion story, O. 116  
**Johnson, Joseph W.**  
 Cut feed cost for lambs with Austrian pea ration, My. 71  
 Profitable lamb gains with grass-silage plan, D. 38



Johnson, Loren  
Feed poultry with power, Je. 52

Johnson, Marvin  
Pick corn like a champion, O. 34

Johnson, Pat  
How much shall I tip?, Je. 108

Johnson, Ray  
Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?,  
Jl. 10

Johnson, Rich  
Cheap water trap for range country, Mr. 54

Johnson, Walter  
Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20

Jonah and the secret word (fiction), My. 42

Jonas, Herbert  
\$800 an acre from grass, N. 42  
Lift it with power. Color photograph, F. 38  
Power-lift your bales. Color photographs,  
Jl. 26  
Speed your haymaking. Color photographs,  
Je. 38

Jones, Donald  
Try these in your garden, Ap. 181

Jones, Harlan F.  
Do you prefer quotas with high supports?,  
Ag. 10

Jones, John  
They feed with power, F. 62

Jones, Mabel Wagnalls  
Help yourself to a scholarship, Mr. 133

Jones, Monty C.  
They're improving your R.F.D., D. 28

Jones, Ray W.  
Country living title page. Color photograph,  
My. 111  
Time out for fun. Color photographs,  
My. 126

Jones, Mrs. Ronald  
Fall fashion story, O. 116

Joy, Arthur  
Big yields of silage with Atlas sorgo crop,  
Mr. 83

June flower contest, Je. 107

Just because it's spring, My. 139

Just what is wrong with abundance? (editorial),  
Ag. 104

## K

Kahn, Hanna  
Barren woman (poem), Mr. 166

Kallitowski, Clem  
Fun is their winter harvest, D. 74

Kaltenberg, James  
Cornstalks are harvested, Ja. 30  
Crib corn without husks, O. 59  
What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42

KANSAS AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT  
STATION  
Grain sorghum to the rescue, My. 66  
More grain, forage with new varieties, My. 64

KANSAS STATE COLLEGE  
First aid for ailing radiators, D. 47

KAO-STREP  
How to raise better calves, F. 46

Karasz, Mariska  
Drawing with stitches, Mr. 162

Karl, Harold  
Easier silage harvest, My. 34

Kasper, Donald and Gerald  
Make December 25th a big day for everyone,  
O. 133

Keddlie, Howard  
Quick test found for VE hog disease, F. 70

Keefer, Lester  
How to raise better calves, F. 46

Keep it dry and cool, Je. 42

Keep reclamation and power projects under  
federal control, Ap. 18

Keep your grain clean, O. 88

Kehret, Carl  
Cover, S.

Kellihola, F. J.  
Breakdown of foot-and-mouth control im-  
perils U.S. livestock, Ag. 17  
Double-up cages for your layers?, S. 50  
Hog cholera threat building up, D. 40  
How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18  
Meat-type hogs save time, save feed, Ag. 34  
Nine rules of a good hog man, Ap. 110  
Rancher riding a drought, N. 34  
They save pigs with pellet "shot", Jl. 40  
We have too many sick hogs, F. 36

Keiser, Austin and Iva  
Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

Kelland, Clarence Budington  
A new life for Scipio (fiction), O. 36  
Scipio deals in fame (fiction), F. 44

Kemp, Fay  
Roughage - your key to cattle profits, N. 36

Kendall, Carlos  
Are our public schools making good?, D. 12

KENLAND CLOVER  
Here and there, Ap. 18

Kennedy, John  
A bigger job for the co-ops. Illustration,  
Ap. 15  
Here's a work-saving plan for early corn  
harvest. Illustration, S. 54  
Let blowers handle your grain. Illustration,  
Ap. 79  
More grain rust ahead? Illustration, O. 60  
New milking parlor for \$50. Illustration,  
Ap. 76

Kennedy, Sam  
New jobs for your drill, Je. 47

Kennerly, A. B.  
Try Jersey-Brahman hot-climate cross, F. 88

Kepner, Paul V.  
The family farm faces a challenge, N. 33

Kerbaugh, Parke  
You can grow 50-bushel soybeans, Ap. 48

Kern, K. Robert  
Kill roost mites with new spray, My. 56  
Mud in feeding lots slows gain of beef  
cattle, My. 74

KETOSIS  
see ACETONEMIA

KEYSTONE GRANGE, TRAPPE, PENNSYLVANIA  
Champion casseroles, S. 128  
Country living title page. Color photograph,  
S. 99

Kieselbach, T. A.  
Best crop bets for idle wheatland, D. 50  
Early oat seeding pays high return at  
harvest, Mr. 69  
Simple map shows cropping history, F. 80  
Wheat harvest cut by late grazing, Ap. 59

Kildee, H. H.  
How to pick a dairy cow, D. 24  
I believe that more money invested in basic  
farm research will be the most profitable  
dollars we can spend, F. 12  
Meat hogs in every breed, Jl. 24  
We must modernize hog marketing - now!,  
My. 36

Kilgore, Herschel  
They leave bales for winter feed, Jl. 41

Kill next year's spittlebugs now, S. 56

Kill roost mites with new spray, My. 56

King, Barbara  
"I'd like to look . . .", Ag. 80

King, Charles Glen  
Washington roundup, O. 8

King, George  
High-dump for corn, S. 56

Kingsley, Douglas  
"My favorite toy", D. 76

Kirkpatrick, Donald  
Quick carburetor clean-out, N. 48

KITCHEN UTENSILS  
On our shopping list, Ap. 156

KITCHENS  
A kitchen that grew, O. 119  
New ideas for home upkeep, D. 68  
This kitchen welcomes the family, F. 148

Kleinlein, Virgil  
Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20

Klemme, Arnold W.  
Fertilize for the good years, Mr. 34  
Your crops may be hungry for boron, My. 38

Knapp, James S.  
Does parathion increase scab?, Ap. 80  
Ketosis cases checked with drug treatment,  
F. 90  
Like bird's-foot trefoil for rotation pasture,  
Mr. 73

Kneen, Karl  
Homemade fertilizer spreader, Mr. 73

Kneen, Karl and Jon  
Chore short cuts in livestock feeding, Mr. 48

Kneer, Paul  
Power-lift your bales, Jl. 26

Knight, Susan  
Gulf Coast vacation. Illustration, F. 139  
Have you been to a farm-town get-together?,  
Jl. 69  
The man who painted schoolhouses (fiction).  
Illustration, Jl. 30  
Opera for everybody. Illustration, Ag. 79

Knott, C. B.  
How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18

Knox, Joe  
Jabez and the devil's seat (fiction), Ag. 30

Knutson, K. D.  
Higher or lower tariffs better for you?,  
Je. 20

Kolbe, Leon C.  
Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20

Konkle, W. W.  
Feed minerals when forages are poor, My. 72

Konzak, Calvin  
"Hottest" farm on earth, O. 38

Koritz, Alfred  
Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

Koster, Ed  
Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?,  
Ap. 20

Kramer, N. W.  
Grain sorghum to the rescue, My. 66

Krause, Johnny  
Fun is their winter harvest, D. 74

Krebill, Robert  
Disk pickup, Mr. 74

KRILLIUM  
Cut soil-conditioner rates, F. 74

KROGER COMPANY OF CINCINNATI, OHIO  
Help yourself to a scholarship, Mr. 133

Krueger, W. C.  
Keep your grain clean, O. 88

Kuehn, Doris  
Three-star club news, Jl. 73

Kuenzli, L. A.  
Better implement storage, N. 38

Kugel, Harry  
Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20

Kugler, Harold  
Shop tips, F. 98

Kugler, Merlyn  
Big yields of silage with Atlas sorgo crop,  
Mr. 83

Kuhn, Robert  
Cover, O.  
Which hunting dog? Illustrations, N. 116

Kummer, F. A.  
Cut cotton costs with machines and irriga-  
tion, Ja. 31

Kutish, Francis  
Better stick with those beef cows, Mr. 31  
Stores his silage in the barn, Ap. 68

## L

LP-gas cures crop, S. 57

LaBaw, Harry  
Double-up cages for your layers?, S. 50

LABOR, FARM  
The family farm faces a challenge, N. 33  
Farm labor placement service, Ap. 17  
Farm labor shortage, Mr. 18  
He's beating the cost-price squeeze - can  
you?, Ap. 36  
Mexican labor negotiations, Jl. 18  
They've learned to share labor and machin-  
ery, Mr. 46  
Washington roundup, F. 8  
What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42

LABOR, FOREIGN  
Crackdown on wetbacks, N. 17  
Farm labor shortage, Mr. 18  
Washington roundup, F. 8

LABOR UNIONS  
see TRADE UNIONS

Lachman, W. H.  
Try these in your garden, Ap. 181

LADDERS  
Shop tips, Ag. 51, O. 83

LADINO CLOVER  
Lower price supports, F. 17

LaFreniere, Edward  
Do you have faith in the United Nations?,  
F. 20

Laidlaw, Charles S.  
Washington roundup, Jl. 8

Lamb, Al  
Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20

LAMB (MEAT)  
"Eat more lamb" program, F. 17  
Here and there, N. 18

LAMB (MEAT) - CURING  
New way to sell lamb, Jl. 18

LAMB BROODERS  
Save more lamb and pigs, Mr. 51

Lambert, Harold M., Studios  
Color photographs, Je. 94

## LAMBS

Raise prime lambs on grass and milk, JI. 40  
Starts lamb care with good rations for ewes, F. 71

**LAMBS - FEEDING**  
Cut feed cost for lambs with Austrian pea ration, My. 71  
How silage-feeding has changed, Ja. 18  
New concentrate cube for lambs, My. 74  
Not for lambs, My. 18  
Profitable lamb gains with grass-silage plan, D. 38  
Raise prime lambs on grass and milk, JI. 40

Land, Walter  
LP-gas cures crop, S. 57

**LAND O'LAKES CREAMERIES, INCORPORATED**  
Memorial to John Brandt (editorial), O. 172

**LAND UTILIZATION**  
Washington roundup, S. 8  
see also ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION  
ADJUSTMENT; DRAINAGE; GRAZING;  
IRRIGATION; RECLAMATION OF LAND;  
SOIL CONSERVATION

Lane, Edward  
Bringing in the Yule Log. Color photograph, D. 71  
Rancher riding a drought. Color photograph, N. 34

Lane, Harry  
New white clover makes top pasture, Ag. 46

Lane, James B.  
One-man sacker, D. 48  
Orchardists grow lamb, wool crops, Mr. 92

Lane, John  
Easier silage harvest, My. 34

Lane, Laura  
Has your club tried catering?, Ap. 138  
Summer's thrills may last a lifetime, Je. 96  
Tell us about that wonderful vacation you're planning, Ja. 48  
Their profits come in nine flavors, F. 146  
World's country-women make a pilgrimage of friendship, N. 124  
You are needed in the war against cancer, S. 115

Lane, Patricia  
Three-star honor pin winners, N. 144

Langel, J. M.  
"Sheep pay me best", My. 40

Laske, Paul  
Farm folks have gasoline in their veins, Je. 103

LaPlante, A. A.  
Does parathion increase scab?, Ap. 80

**LARD**  
We must modernize hog marketing - now!, My. 36  
We've got to do a major job remodeling hogs (editorial), Mr. 204

Larner, Phil  
Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20

Larsen, Allen  
You can fix it in the field, Mr. 38

Larsen, Leo  
Easy way to boost your cream checks, O. 53

Lasley, John F.  
Meat-type hogs save time, save feed, Ag. 34

Latimer, Charles  
Higher or lower tariffs better for you?, Je. 20

**LAUNDRY**  
Curtains that wash like magic, S. 138

Laurenson, Mary  
Our hooked stair carpet, Ap. 135

Laustsen, Verne  
Radio's great big "party line", S. 109

Law, Bob  
Makes quick return on reseeded pasture, F. 71

**LAW**  
see AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION  
Also subhead LAWS AND REGULATIONS under special subjects, e.g. MILK INDUSTRY AND TRADE - LAWS AND REGULATIONS

**LAWN MOWERS**  
We've got news for you, Ap. 116

Lawrence, Harry  
Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46

Lawrence, James E.  
Washington roundup, F. 8

Lawson, Marilyn  
Manners aren't alasy, Ja. 50

Laycock, George  
Basic training for your dog, Ag. 84  
Cheap way to banish mud roads, Mr. 41  
Cuts deaths with good sanitation, Mr. 66  
Here's a work-saving plan for early corn

harvest, S. 54  
Layers can fit your farm, too, N. 44  
Liquid nitrogen saves labor, F. 73  
Stop necro losses with new treatment, S. 89  
They slashed school building costs, My. 44  
They're improving your R.F.D., D. 28

Layers can fit your farm, too, N. 44

Layman, R. E.  
Are our public schools making good?, D. 12

Layton, H. P.  
Bring back your wet lands, Ap. 47

Lazear, Robert  
New blood for U.S. Hereford herds, My. 71

Leaf blight looms as major threat to corn, Ja. 34

**LEAF SCAB OF APPLES**  
Does parathion increase scab?, Ap. 80

**LEATHER**  
Today . . . in the west, Ja. 9

Leavitt, Kent  
I believe that the accomplishments of the Soil-Conservation Districts show how important local farmer direction is to the success of any national agricultural program, Ap. 12

Lee, Delbert  
Speed your haymaking, Je. 38

Lee, J. Brackeen  
Today . . . in the west, Ja. 9

Lee, Willard  
Higher or lower tariffs better for you?, Je. 20

LeGrant, Jo  
We keep a check on the weather, Ap. 136

**LEGUMES**  
Best crop bets for idle wheatland, D. 50  
Big corn payoff from last-year legumes, Ja. 30  
see also ALFALFA; BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL; CLOVER; LESPEDEZAS; SOYBEANS

**LEGUMES - DISEASES AND PESTS**  
Legume weed pest staging comeback, Ja. 32

**LEGUMES - MOISTURE CONTENT**  
Early "frost" for your crops, S. 59

**LEGUMES - SEED**  
Western seed growers, N. 18

**LEGUMES - YIELD**  
Your crops may be hungry for boron, My. 38

Lehman, Edward  
Recipe for a pretty bedroom. Illustrations, Ag. 82

Lehman, Glen  
Save yearling hens for extra profits, My. 58

Leiby, R. W.  
We've got news for you, Ap. 116

Leimbach, Harry  
Are rising costs going to affect you?, Mr. 20

Leonard, C. D.  
Find new treatment for iron chlorosis, My. 85

Leonard, Mason  
You can grow 50-bushel soybeans, Ap. 48

Leonard, Paul  
Easier way to brood chicks, F. 42

**LEPTOSPIROSIS**  
New vaccine for leptospirosis, Mr. 82

**LESPEDEZAS**  
Dairy heifers thrive on annual lespedeza hay, F. 85

Let blowers handle your grain, Ap. 79

Let's open that seaway door (editorial), Je. 136

Let's really sell milk, Ag. 23

Let's turn the spotlight on the food-farm price spread (editorial), N. 184

**LETTERS TO THE EDITOR**  
Letters, Ja. 10, F. 26, Mr. 24, Ap. 26, My. 26, Je. 24, JI. 14, Ag. 14, S. 26, O. 26, N. 26, D. 20

Letz, Roger B.  
Close-out on weeds. Color photographs, S. 41

**LEUKEMIA**  
Your doctor and you, N. 104

**LEUKEMIA IN POULTRY**  
Cuts deaths with good sanitation, Mr. 66

**LIBERTY ISLAND FARMS**  
Lift it with power, F. 38

**LIBRARIES**  
The bookwagon bought with dimes, Mr. 172  
Lift it with power, F. 38

Lipocki, Michael  
Frame it yourself, F. 132

Llhou, Charles  
Nobody can protect you against cancer but yourself, S. 114

Like bird's-foot trefoil for rotation pasture, Mr. 73

Like trefoil for chick range, Ap. 70

**LILIES**  
Lilies that grow on vines, Ja. 64

## LIME

Better crops with high liming, Mr. 73

**LINCOLN, JAMES F., ARC WELDING FOUNDATION**  
Help yourself to a scholarship, Mr. 133

**LINDANE**  
Try these tips for pest control, Ap. 82

Linder, Morris  
Faster fencing, S. 42

Linder, Paul and Fred  
Self-feed your silage, Je. 40

Lindquist, A. W.  
"Shots" make cattle pestproof, Ag. 44

**LINEN, HOUSEHOLD**  
Crocheted pillowcase edgings, Mr. 155

Link, Muriel  
The bookwagon bought with dimes, Mr. 172

**LINOLEUM**  
Home handy-works, D. 77

Lipp, Joanna  
Summer jobs, My. 136

Liptrap, Erma  
Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?, My. 20

Liquid nitrogen saves labor, F. 73

**LITTER**  
Cornstalks are harvested, Ja. 30  
Find beef profit in soybean straw, O. 63  
Mattress for cows, F. 84  
Shorten your hog-range chores, Ap. 88  
Stirs deep litter, N. 80  
What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42  
The little ghost who couldn't slither (children's story), O. 136

Little house with a big future, F. 142

**LIVE STOCK**  
Here comes the south, My. 39  
Livestock, F. 60, Mr. 48, Ap. 62, My. 70, Je. 58, JI. 40, Ag. 44, S. 88, O. 81, N. 60, D. 36  
Livestock and dairy, Ja. 26  
Washington roundup, F. 8  
see also CALVES; CATTLE; CATTLE, BEEF; COWS; DAIRY FARM MANAGEMENT; HOGS; LAMBS; POULTRY; SHEEP

**LIVE STOCK - DISEASES AND PESTS**  
False economy endangers our livestock (editorial), JI. 100  
Here's a control for every bug, My. 46  
"Shots" make cattle pestproof, Ag. 44  
Washington roundup, My. 8  
see also names of live stock diseases, e.g. FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE.  
Also subhead DISEASES AND PESTS under names of livestock, e.g. CATTLE - DISEASES AND PESTS

**LIVE STOCK - FEEDING**  
see FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

**LIVE STOCK - LAWS AND REGULATIONS**  
We have too many sick hogs, F. 36

**LIVE STOCK - PRICES - SUPPORTS**  
Demand for price supports, S. 17

**LIVE STOCK - WATERING**  
Is your pond a money-maker?, Ag. 26

**LIVE STOCK - CANADA**  
Washington roundup, Ja. 6

**LIVE STOCK - MEXICO**  
Breakdown of foot-and-mouth control imperils U.S. livestock, Ag. 17  
False economy endangers our livestock (editorial), JI. 100  
Foot-and-mouth picture, O. 17  
New foot-and-mouth outbreak, JI. 17  
Washington roundup, Ag. 8, S. 8

**LIVER - DISEASES**  
Your doctor and you, JI. 62

A living lesson in good will, F. 158

Livingston, David  
Higher or lower tariffs better for you?, Je. 20

Livingston, J. E.  
Aerial spraying stops wheat rust, Mr. 70  
More grain rust ahead?, O. 60

**LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MISSOURI**  
Low-cost loans for conservation (editorial), Ap. 192

**LOANS**  
Careful credit can work for you, Ag. 32  
Here is a soil-conservation plan that fits the job (editorial), My. 184  
I believe it's sound planning to invest right now in higher yields, Je. 12  
Low-cost loans for conservation (editorial), Ap. 192  
Washington roundup, JI. 8

**LOCUSTS, SEVENTEEN YEAR**  
Predict big season for 17-yr. locusts, Ap. 84

Lofman, Pix Inc.  
Their roots go 300 years deep in this land. Color photographs, O. 40

Logan, John Henry  
Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

Logan Brothers  
Power silage helpers, N. 60

Loranger, Glenn  
Longer life for your cut flowers, Je. 126

Loranger, Glenn  
We keep a check on the weather, Ap. 136

Lorbetski, Anton  
Make pastures stretch with fertilizer, Ap. 64

Louck, J. M.  
Early "frost" for your crops, S. 59

Loudenslager, Forest  
Push-button corn crib, N. 53

LOUVRES  
We've got news for you, N. 110

LOVEGRASS  
Better grasses for you, S. 44

Lovely, W. G.  
Ridge planting for corn, Ap. 54

Low-cost drier for your farm, N. 50

Low-cost housing for small flocks, Ag. 38

Low-cost loans for conservation (editorial),  
Ap. 192

Low-cost nitrogen for your corn, My. 62

Low-cost shelter for your chicks, Ap. 74

Lucas, John  
Dwarf milo turkey range cuts feed 50¢ per  
bird, Mr. 67

Luce, Marjorie  
The bookwagon bought with dimes, Mr. 172

Ludy, Donald  
Better implement storage, N. 38

Lukins, Thomas H.  
Are rising costs going to affect you?, Mr. 20

LUMBER - DRYING  
Work your wood lot with power, D. 49

Lumpkin, Lee  
He saves, sells 9 pigs per litter, Je. 59

LUNCH BOXES  
On our shopping list, F. 162

Lundquist, Norman  
How to raise better calves, F. 46

Lundquist, Violet Ebb  
Have you been to a farm-town get-together?,  
Jl. 69

Lyman, John  
Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?,  
Ap. 20

Lynch, Bob  
Mudless hog choring, D. 29

Lyons, Gordon  
Larger sugar beet plantings, F. 17

## M

MC-47  
New low-cost protein feed from California,  
F. 18

Maaden, Thorne  
Are rising costs going to affect you?, Mr. 20

McAllister, E. M.  
Big berry profit on scrub hillside, F. 96

McCabe, John F.  
Bring back your wet lands, Ap. 47

McCann, C. K.  
Washington roundup, Ag. 8

MC CARRAN-REED BILL  
Washington roundup, Jl. 8

McCarthy, Joseph R.  
Strictly personal, N. 22

McCarty, Ben H.  
Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?,  
Jl. 10

McCollum's Studio  
They shoot in nitrogen for better grass.  
Color photographs, O. 46

McColm, Carol Anne  
Needle pictures, S. 145

McCormick, John  
Half-alfalfa ration cheapens hog gain, N. 63

McCoy, James  
"Sheep pay me best", My. 40

McCrae, John  
In Flanders Fields (poem), N. 149

McDermid, E. W.  
Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?,  
Jl. 10

McDonald, Dan  
Two-way spreader, My. 84

MacDonald, Mrs. Ian  
World's country-women make a pilgrimage  
of friendship, N. 124

McDowell, Don  
Wisconsin winning brucellosis fight, Je. 70

McElveen, Jackson  
The family farm faces a challenge, N. 33

McFarland, Albert  
Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

MACHINERY, FARM  
Better implement storage, N. 38

Big trend in fruit growing, F. 18

Easier silage harvest, My. 34

Faster fencing, S. 42

Feed poultry with power, Je. 52

Feedlot work savers, O. 42

Here comes the south, My. 39

Machines for fast pruning, F. 92

New machines for 1953, Ja. 20

Power-lift your bales, Jl. 26

Short cuts for the rush season, Ap. 44

Should you own these machines - or share  
them?, Mr. 117

They've learned to share labor and mach-  
inery, Mr. 46

Work your wood lot with power, D. 49

see also COMBINES; CORN HARVESTING  
MACHINERY; CORN PLANTERS; COTTON  
HARVESTING MACHINERY; ELECTRIC  
MOTORS; FEED GRINDERS AND GRIND-  
ING; FERTILIZER SPREADERS; HAR-  
VESTING MACHINERY; HAY DRIERS;  
HAY MAKING MACHINERY; HOISTING  
MACHINERY; MOTOR TRUCKS; MOWING  
MACHINES; FLOWS; PRUNING TOOLS;  
RAKES; SPRAYING AND DUSTING -  
APPARATUS AND EQUIPMENT;  
TERRACING MACHINERY; TRACTORS.

Also see Handy mechanics; Handy work

MACHINERY, FARM - REPAIR  
You can fix it in the field, Mr. 38

Machines for fast pruning, F. 92

McKay, Douglas  
Faith in America (editorial), S. 160

Today . . . in the west, Ja. 9

McKelvie, Sam  
Country Gentleman salutes Sam McKelvie,  
O. 24

McKinney, Lawrence  
Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?,  
Ap. 20

McKintick, John  
Put your calves in isolation, O. 48

McLemore, Price  
Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?,  
Ap. 20

McLeod, Edison  
Speed your haymaking, Je. 38

McMullen, Bill  
Boost fall pigs with sugared pellets, S. 86

Macpherson, A. M.  
Self-feeder barn cuts cattle chores, N. 64

McVicker, Malcolm H.  
New concentrate cube for lambs, My. 74

McWhorter, Phillip  
Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?,  
My. 20

Macy, Evelina  
Bringing in the Yule Log, D. 71

MADISON COUNTY, TENNESSEE  
Cheap way to banish mud roads, Mr. 41

Maesner, W. M.  
Fresh grass makes low-cost butterfat, S. 68

Magnificent concession (poem), Mr. 166

MAIL SERVICE  
They're improving your R.F.D., D. 28

Washington roundup, Je. 8

Maintenance tips, D. 47

Matts, Buckley  
Bring back your wet lands, Ap. 47

Is your pond a money-maker?, Ag. 26

Try these in your garden, Ap. 181

Make a hat to match your dress, Je. 100

Make a meal of sandwiches, Ag. 90

Make a pretty house dress, D. 84

Make a resolution to look prettier, Ja. 58

Make December 25th a big day for everyone,  
O. 133

Make energy feed from cheese whey, Ap. 66

Make-it-yourself kits, Mr. 136

Make more money with meat-type hogs, S. 34

Make oats more profitable, Mr. 69

Make \$100 profit on dairy heifers, Mr. 82

Make pastures stretch with fertilizer, Ap. 64

Make the most of your broiler, Mr. 138

Make these adaptable modern chests, Je. 104

Makes biggest profits on Jan. farrowings, Ja. 28

Makes profitable pork on fertilized ladino, Je. 59

Makes quick return on reseeded pasture, F. 71

Maki, Elmer and Eugene  
They've learned to share labor and mach-  
inery, Mr. 46

MALATHION  
Finds controls for tough scale pest,  
F. 94

A new spray, Malathon, F. 18

Try these tips for pest control, Ap. 82

MALEIC HYDRAZIDE  
Get better grass with weed control, Je. 58

Maly, Roman  
What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42

The man who painted schoolhouses (fiction),  
Jl. 30

Manchester and Pierce  
New fireplaces, O. 113

MANGANESE SULFATE  
Better crops with high liming, Mr. 73

Mangus, Henry  
New Hooster Whites, N. 79

Manners aren't sissy, Ja. 50

MANURE SPREADERS  
New machines for 1953, Ja. 20

Many wheat growers are betting, Ag. 18

MAPLE SIRUP  
Sweetenin' - Vermont style, Mr. 150

MAPLEHURST CEMETERY ASSOCIATION,  
HINSDALE, NEW YORK  
"The job no one wants", My. 125

MAPS  
Harper, Charles. Trade makes you prosper-  
ous, Ag. 28

Plummer, W. Kirtman. From sea to shining  
sea, O. 44

Simple map shows cropping history, F. 80

MARKET GARDENING  
Quick-freeze boom, O. 17

Their roots go 300 years deep in this land,  
O. 40

MARKETING  
A bigger job for the co-ops, Ap. 35

Here is your new Secretary of Agriculture  
(editorial), Ja. 84

It's going to be your farm program, Je. 29

Let's turn the spotlight on the food-farm  
price spread (editorial), N. 184

Want to gamble for more profits?, Je. 34

Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?,  
Ap. 20

see also subhead MARKETING under special  
subjects, e.g. CATTLE, BEEF - MARKETING

MARKETS, RURAL  
A new market for milk, Jl. 23

MARKING OF HOGS  
see HOGS - MARKING

Marks with spray, F. 65

Marriott, Alice  
We've got news for you, Jl. 60

Marshall, John  
Saves work, time with bulk feeding, Mr. 80

Martha picks her Easter outfit, Mr. 152

Martin, Gardner  
Cover crops in corn, Je. 30

Martin, Marion W.  
Speed your haymaking, Je. 38

They like work-saving wagons, F. 102

Martin, W. P.  
Cut soil-conditioner rates, F. 74

Martin, William R.  
Top apple prices for these growers, S. 69

Martz, John  
Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

Marzoff, George  
Feed poultry with power, Je. 52

Mason, Owen  
Get more realism with color, Jl. 67

Masquerade contest, O. 145

MASSEY-HARRIS COMPANY, LIMITED  
New machines for 1953, Ja. 20

Mast, Jane  
"My favorite toy", D. 76

Matthews, Russell  
Teddies beats the weather, Je. 67

Matthis, Elaine  
Dig that garden!, Jl. 86

Mattingly, N. A.  
Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?,  
Jl. 10

Mattress for cows, F. 84

Mauldin, A. W.  
Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

Maurer, Glenn  
Shop tips, My. 88

Mayers, George  
Swamp lady (fiction). Illustration, Mr. 36

Mearns, Herbert  
Why don't the cities look all the way up-  
stream?, F. 34

Meat hogs in every breed, Jl. 24

Meat-type hogs save time, save feed, Ag. 34

Mechanical scrubber, Mr. 84

Mechanized pen cleaning, F. 68

- Mechling, John  
Country living title page. Color photograph, J. 55.
- Mee, George  
Cattle thrive on self-fed molasses, Ap. 63
- Meier, Frank  
Railway for baled hay, Ja. 28
- Meinholz, William  
Early "frost" for your crops, S. 59
- Mellegaard, Lawrence  
Sprinklers boost hillside grazing, My. 76
- Memorial to John Brandt (editorial), O. 172
- Mendenhall, Howard  
Why don't the cities look all the way up-stream?, F. 34
- MENINGITIS  
Your doctor and you, S. 192
- MENTAL DISEASES  
Your doctor and you, My. 118
- MEPHENESIN  
Your doctor and you, Je. 86
- Mercer, Ed  
Low-cost drier for your farm, N. 50  
Mechanized pen cleaning, F. 68  
Save 10% on your broiler-feed cost, O. 72
- Mercer, L. G.  
Do you prefer quotas with high supports?, Ag. 10
- Merchant, Jane H.  
High wind (poem), Mr. 166
- Merrifield, Dean  
Nutrient balance for your corn, Ap. 56
- Merrill, Lee  
Christmas gift-idea workshop. Color photographs, N. 146  
Fall fashion story. Color photographs, O. 116
- Merrill, Louis  
Wheat allotments, O. 18
- Merriman, R. D.  
"The way to grow old gracefully", F. 220
- Mertz, Harold  
Chore short cuts in livestock feeding, Mr. 48
- Messery, Wayne  
Easy way to boost your cream checks, O. 53
- METALS  
Shop tips, F. 98
- METHOXYCHLOR  
Big DDT residue found on forage, Mr. 84  
Curtains for flies, Je. 71
- MEXICO  
Crackdown on wetbacks, N. 17  
Farm labor shortage, Mr. 18  
Mexican cattle, F. 17  
Mexican labor negotiations, JI. 18  
see also LIVE STOCK - MEXICO
- Meyer, Daniel  
Needle pictures, S. 145
- Meyer, Elmer  
Clip and save recipes, F. 183, Ap. 151, My. 144, JI. 84, S. 132, O. 151, N. 134
- Meyer, Robert E.  
Year-round farrowing house, Mr. 57
- Meyer, Stanley J.  
Can your farm afford an accident?, N. 67
- Meyer Brothers  
Electric irons speed branding, Mr. 55
- Meyers, John and Ernest  
More beef - fewer cows, Ap. 106
- Meyers, P. T.  
Floor egg pickup, F. 54
- Michael, Ernest  
Starts lamb care with good rations for ewes, F. 71
- MICHIGAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION  
Help yourself to a scholarship, Mr. 133
- MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE  
Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48  
Rust them in plastic wrap, Ap. 182  
Small-fruit weeder, Je. 55
- MIGRAINE HEADACHES  
Your doctor and you, F. 156
- MILITARY SERVICE  
A salute to draft boards (editorial), Mr. 204  
Washington roundup, Ap. 8, O. 8
- MILK  
see also COLOSTRUM; COWS; CREAM; DAIRY FARM MANAGEMENT; FEEDING - AND FEEDING STUFFS - MILK
- MILK - BACTERIOLOGY  
Can you beat this sanitation record?, F. 84
- MILK - COMPOSITION  
Big DDT residue found on forage, Mr. 84
- MILK - FOOD VALUE  
Let's really sell milk, Ag. 23
- MILK - MARKETING  
Let's really sell milk, Ag. 23  
New international show boosts modern dairying, JI. 37  
A new market for milk, JI. 23
- MILK - PRICES  
Dairy industry, JI. 18  
There are bright spots ahead in farm prices (editorial), Ap. 192
- MILK - PRODUCTION  
Drought "insurance" builds milk profit, My. 82  
Feeds for 1000-lb. production, F. 87  
Fresh grass makes low-cost butterfat, S. 68  
Have we hit research ceilings?, Ja. 24  
How to pick a dairy cow, D. 24  
Second-cycle crossbreds continue high production, My. 80  
They make milk without hay, N. 84
- MILK - TESTING  
Are monthly fat tests necessary?, Je. 71  
No acid danger with new butterfat test, F. 87
- MILK, CONCENTRATED  
Let's really sell milk, Ag. 23  
A new market for milk, JI. 23
- MILK, SYNTHETIC  
New guides for synthetic milk, Mr. 52
- MILK CANS  
Can turntable, F. 90  
Mechanical scrubber, Mr. 84  
Milk into can, F. 87
- MILK COOLING  
Dairymen! Here's a new look at milk codes, O. 39
- MILK HOUSES  
Your best bet for a milkhouse, S. 38
- MILK INDUSTRY AND TRADE - LAWS AND REGULATIONS  
Dairymen! Here's a new look at milk codes, O. 39  
Wisconsin winning brucellosis fight, Je. 70
- MILK RECORDING  
Roller for milk records, Mr. 82
- MILKING  
Can you beat this sanitation record?, F. 84  
Hot-water cart, My. 82  
Milk into can, F. 87  
They cut milking chores in half, Mr. 78
- MILKING PARLORS  
New milking parlor for \$50, Ap. 76
- Miller, Darrell  
Better implement storage, N. 38
- Miller, Earl  
Easy sacking, Ag. 46
- Miller, Jo  
Have you ever met a disc jockey?, F. 160
- Miller, John  
Best size for your farm flock, Ja. 23
- Miller, Judith Ann  
Needle pictures, S. 145
- Miller, Lloyd  
Power-lift your bales, JI. 26
- Miller, Ray N.  
Cover, F.
- Miller, William S.  
They save pigs with pellet "shot", JI. 40
- MILLER'S DEPARTMENT STORE, SALEM, OREGON  
Fall fashion story, O. 116
- MILLERS NATIONAL FEDERATION  
Washington roundup, F. 8
- Millman, T. E.  
They've learned to share labor and machinery, Mr. 46
- Mills, Freeman  
Do you prefer quotas with high supports?, Ag. 10
- Mills, Mike  
Summer jobs, My. 136
- Mills, W. D.  
Does parathion increase scab?, Ap. 80
- MILLO  
Dwarf milo turkey range cuts feed 50¢ per bird, Mr. 67
- MINERAL OIL  
Your doctor and you, JI. 62
- MINERALS (FOOD)  
How to cut your feed bill, N. 37
- MINNEAPOLIS-MOLINE COMPANY  
New machines for 1953, Ja. 20
- MINNESOTA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION  
New varieties for northern orchards, Mr. 91
- MINNESOTA STATE FAIR  
Cover, S.
- Minter, George  
Subsoiler mulches, weeds and fertilizes, N. 86  
The miracle of "we", Je. 93
- MISSOURI BASIN SURVEY COMMISSION  
Washington roundup, F. 8, Ap. 8
- MISSOURI HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY  
Top apple prices for these growers, S. 69
- Mistr, Alvin  
High-yield silage for fall harvest, O. 54
- Mitchell, Albert  
Cover, O.
- Mitchell, C. W.  
Meat hogs in every breed, JI. 24
- Mitchell, Everett  
Radio's great big "party line", S. 109
- Mitchell, V. V.  
Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20
- MITES  
Mite carries wheat mosaic, Ag. 50
- MITIN  
We've got news for you, Ap. 116  
Modern heat for your home, S. 116
- Modgaard, Henry and Adolph  
You can grow 50-bushel soybeans, Ap. 48
- MOLASSES  
see FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - MOLASSES
- MOLES  
We've got news for you, Ag. 74
- Momberg, Gus  
Tall wheat grass pays off on alkaline soil, F. 67
- MONON VALLEY FARMS, MONON, INDIANA  
They feed with power, F. 62
- MONOSODIUM GLUTAMATE  
New low-cost protein feed from California, F. 18
- MONSANTO CHEMICAL COMPANY  
Now - fertilizers that won't cake, Mr. 74
- Monsees, Olen  
Do you prefer quotas with high supports?, Ag. 10
- MONTANA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION  
Three new oat varieties promise better yields, D. 51
- Montgomery, Creed  
Question of the month, Ja. 4
- Moody, Gene  
Quality of grass beef equals grain fattened, D. 37
- Moody, Howard  
Shop tips, Ag. 51, O. 83  
You won't lose the key, Je. 73
- Moody, Pauline  
The bookwagon bought with dimes, Mr. 172
- Moore, Clyde  
Can turntable, F. 90
- Moore, Donald  
Our best bet, Mr. 40
- Moore, Francis  
Are rising costs going to affect you?, Mr. 20
- Moore, George  
Want to gamble for more profits?, Je. 34
- Moore, Harold  
Summer jobs, My. 136
- Moore, Joe  
Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?, Ap. 20
- Moore, R. F.  
Short cuts for the rush season, Ap. 44
- Moore, Robert  
Cover, F.
- More beef - fewer cows, Ap. 106
- More grain, forage with new varieties, My. 64
- More grain rust ahead?, O. 60
- More strength with glue, F. 118
- Morris, Richard  
Nobody can protect you against cancer but yourself, S. 114
- Morrison, Dennis J.  
Are monthly fat tests necessary?, Je. 71  
Get extra 50¢ for each turkey, S. 52  
New smut chemical gives 100% control, D. 52
- Morrison, T. J.  
Question of the month, Ja. 4
- Morrison, Wilbur  
Boost fall pigs with sugared pellets, S. 86
- Morse, Floyd  
Question of the month, Ja. 4
- Morse, True D.  
I believe it's sound planning to invest right now in higher yields, Je. 12
- MOSES LAKE, WASHINGTON  
The most popular farmhouse in the U.S.A., N. 118
- MOTH-PROOFING PREPARATIONS  
New weapons against moths, Ap. 158  
We've got news for you, Ap. 116, O. 108
- MOTOR TRUCKS  
Truck-bed extension, Je. 72



## MOTORS

### see ELECTRIC MOTORS

Mounds extra wheel, F. 77  
Mowery, William Byron  
Trap small game with a shelter den, O. 110  
**MOWING MACHINES**  
Faster work with new mower drive, Ag. 50  
Speed your haymaking, Je. 38  
Moyers, Mrs. Cliff  
The miracle of "we", Je. 93  
Mud in feeding lots slows gain of beef cattle, My. 74  
Mudless hog choring, D. 29  
Mueller, C. H.  
Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, JI. 10

### MULCHING

Do you really need to plow?, Mr. 35  
Drought slashes yields in mulch-planted corn field, Ja. 30  
Mulch planting of corn pays off, D. 30  
Sod seedbeds for your crops, Mr. 96  
Mullen, Frank  
Radio's great big "party line", S. 109  
Munoz, Gilberto Flores  
Breakdown of foot-and-mouth control imperils U.S. livestock, Ag. 17  
Munroe, Joe  
Meat hogs in every breed, Color photo, JI. 24  
Murphy, W. T.  
Are rising costs going to affect you?, Mr. 20  
MURPHY, ALBERT C., SCHOLARSHIP  
Help yourself to a scholarship, Mr. 133  
Murphy, H. C.  
More grain rust ahead?, O. 60  
Murray, H. K.  
Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?, Ap. 20  
Musgrave, Earl  
You can grow 50-bushel soybeans, Ap. 48  
**MUSIC**  
Have you ever met a disc jockey?, F. 160  
Opera for everybody, Ag. 79  
see also PIANO PLAYING; SONGS  
Mussehl, F. E.  
Best size for your farm flock, Ja. 23  
Mustain, Marie  
Three-star club news, JI. 73  
**MUTATION (BOTANY)**  
"Hottest" farm on earth, O. 38  
"My favorite toy", D. 76  
"My hero" winners, F. 209  
Myers, Bob  
Purdue University reports, F. 220  
Myers, Martin and Keith  
Chore-saving farrowing house, Ja. 16  
Myers, Mrs. Morley  
A weapon against trash-dumpers (editorial), N. 184  
Myers, Norman  
Dad's favorite dishes, Je. 114  
Myers, W. L.  
Here is your new Secretary of Agriculture (editorial), Ja. 84

## N

### NABAM SPRAYS

Leaf blight looms as major threat to corn, Ja. 34

### NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY COMMISSION

Washington roundup, S. 8  
What kind of farm program do you want?, O. 33

### NATIONAL BARROW SHOW

We must modernize hog marketing - now!, My. 36

### NATIONAL FARM AND HOME HOUR

Radio's great big "party line", S. 109

### NATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR INFANTILE PARALYSIS

Winning the polio war, JI. 72

### NATIONAL GRANGE

see GRANGE

### NATIONAL MECHANICAL CORN PICKING CONTEST

Pick corn like a champion, O. 34

### NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

Dairymen! Here's a new look at milk codes, O. 39

### NATIONAL WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION

Here and there, N. 18

### NATURAL RESOURCES

see SOIL CONSERVATION; WATER CONSERVATION

Neale, P. E.

New concentrate cube for lambs, My. 74

Nebelsiek, Gary

Make December 25th a big day for everyone, O. 133

Necklines make headlines, Ap. 166

### NECROTIC ENTERITIS

Stop necro losses with new treatment, S. 89

### NECTARINES - VARIETIES

New peach varieties for North and South, F. 95

Needle pictures, S. 145

Needy, Price

You can fix it in the field, Mr. 38

Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46

Neilsen, Margaret

Christmas gift-idea workshop, N. 146

Nelsen, Anchor

Washington roundup, Je. 8

Nelson, Ben

Find beef profit in soybean straw, O. 63

Nelson, Joe

Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20

Nelson, LeRoy

New guides for synthetic milk, Mr. 52

Nelson, Lowell

Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20

Nelson, Roland

Hand unloader, S. 97

### NEMATODES

You can control nematodes, Mr. 92

### NEOMYCIN

Your doctor and you, S. 102

Nesbit, Wilbur Dick

Prizes for kings, N. 144

Nesbitt, Charles

Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20

### NESTS

Double-duty feeder, N. 81

Timesavers for laying flock, D. 42

Try these nests, S. 52

### NEVADA NILE CORPORATION, LOVELOCK, NEVADA

Tall wheat grass pays off on alkaline range soil, F. 67

New all-purpose chicken, O. 18

New blood for U.S. Hereford herds, My. 71

New chairs for old, My. 116

New citrus rootstocks resist "quick decline", F. 95

New concentrate cube for lambs, My. 74

New fertilizer for acid soils, Ap. 60

New fireplaces, O. 113

New flax and soybean released to growers, F. 77

New grazing plan triples capacity, D. 36

New guides for synthetic milk, Mr. 52

New hog cholera vaccine approved, F. 101

### NEW HOLLAND MACHINE COMPANY

New machines for 1953, Ja. 20

New Hoosier Whites, N. 79

New ideas for home upkeep, D. 68

New international show boosts modern dairying, JI. 37

### NEW JERSEY AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

Red lights a good bet for winter egg boost, F. 59

### NEW JERSEY STATE COLLEGE

How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18

### NEW JERSEY STATE HOMEMAKERS' CAMP

Beauty clinic for homemakers, My. 156

New jobs for your drill, Je. 47

A new life for Scipio (fiction), O. 36

New machines for 1953, Ja. 20

A new market for milk, JI. 23

New milking parlor for \$50, Ap. 76

### NEW ORLEANS

Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

A new outfit for her doll, N. 140

New peach varieties for North and South, F. 95

### NEW PRODUCTS

On our shopping list, F. 162, Mr. 174, Ap. 156, My. 158, Je. 120, JI. 92, Ag. 99, S. 149, O. 165, N. 168, D. 102

Spray-can convenience, JI. 78

We've got news for you, F. 130, Mr. 122, Ap. 116, My. 114, Je. 88, JI. 60, Ag. 74, S. 108, O. 108, N. 110, D. 62

New shape in silos, O. 82

New smut chemical gives 100% control, D. 52

New strawberry clicks for Northwest growers, F. 96

New vaccine for leptospirosis, Mr. 82

New varieties for northern orchards, Mr. 91

New vitamin discovery speeds broiler gains, My. 59

New weapons against moths, Ap. 158

New white clover makes top pasture, Ag. 46

### NEW YORK AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

Five new grape varieties recommended for trial, N. 99

Orthocid dip speeds growth of transplants, Mr. 91

### NEW YORK STATE HOME ECONOMICS ASSOCIATION

This kitchen welcomes the family, F. 148

Newhouse, John

Vertical-flow feeding plan, F. 82

Wisconsin winning brucellosis fight, Je. 70

News of the coming A.C.W.W. conference, F. 158

Newsom, Herschel D.

Country Gentleman salutes Herschel D. Newsom, My. 24

I believe that a two-price system will give us a better farm program, O. 15

Two steps forward in the new farm program (editorial), O. 172

Washington roundup, Ja. 6

### NEWSPAPERS

We've got news for you, Je. 88

Next month a new and greater Country Gentleman for you, Ja. 15

Nicholson, Arnold

Helping your doctor helps you, Mr. 126

Why don't the cities look all the way upstream?, F. 34

Niemann, Jacob

Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, JI. 10

Niethammer, T. A.

Double-duty feeder, N. 81

Nine nifty gifts, N. 123

Nine rules of a good hog man, Ap. 110

### NITRAPHOSPHATE

New fertilizer for acid soils, Ap. 60

### NITROFURAZONE

Stop necro losses with new treatment, S. 89

### NITROGEN

He builds vigor for more grapes, Mr. 90

Liquid nitrogen saves labor, F. 75

Low-cost nitrogen for your corn, My. 62

Make oats more profitable, Mr. 69

Nutrient balance for your corn, Ap. 56

see also ANHYDROUS AMMONIA

No acid danger with new butterfat test, F. 87

No time for tinkering (editorial), Mr. 204

No X-disease hazard in wood preservatives, Ap. 66

Nobody can protect you against cancer but yourself, S. 114

Noller, David

His hog-raising plan is hard to beat, N. 45

Noordhoff, Lyman J.

Tedding beats the weather, Je. 67

Nordskog, A. W.

Get hybrid boost with simple cross, F. 56

### NORTH CAROLINA STATE FAIR ARENA

North Carolina's new cow palace, Ag. 58

### NORTH LIMA, OHIO

We've got news for you, Je. 88

### NORTH MONTANA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

Sod seedbeds for your crops, Mr. 96

A northern farmer widens his days (poem), Ja. 46

### NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS FIELD STATION, MANDAN, NORTH DAKOTA

High-yielding pasture for Plains, F. 66

New varieties for northern orchards, Mr. 91

Norton, C. O.

Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20

Turkeys and cattle share his irrigated pastures, Ja. 36

Norwood, Asa Lee

Summer jobs, My. 136

### NOSE

Your doctor and you, S. 102

Nottestad, Harold

What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42

Now - fertilizers that won't cake, Mr. 74

Now you can kill resistant flies, JI. 35

Now you can win against brush, F. 40

Nowadnick, Mrs. W. F.

Higher or lower tariffs better for you?, Je. 20

Noyes, LaRoy

Breakdown of foot-and-mouth control imperils U.S. livestock, Ag. 17

### NOYES, LA VERNE, FUND

Help yourself to a scholarship, Mr. 133

### NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)

Washington roundup, N. 8

### NURSERY STOCK

New citrus rootstocks resist "quick decline", F. 95

Nutrient balance for your corn, Ap. 56

### NUTS

Here and there, D. 18

Nutman, Marvin  
Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20  
Nye, Harris  
Are our public schools making good?, D. 12  
NYLON  
Nylon knowledge, S. 122

## O

Oakes, John  
Country Gentlewoman title page, Color photograph, Ag. 69  
Oakley, Leland  
Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46  
OAT RUSTS  
More grain rust ahead?, O. 60  
OATS  
Best crop bets for idle wheatland, D. 50  
Don't be "married" to a rotation, N. 43  
Three new oat varieties promise better yields, D. 51  
OATS - SEED  
Early oat seeding pays high return at harvest, Mr. 69  
Get a 1-bu. bonus with oat treatment, F. 76  
Sod seedbeds for your crops, Mr. 96  
OATS - VARIETIES  
More grain, forage with new varieties, My. 64  
Sweet clovers, Arkwin oats withstand drought, F. 81  
OATS - YIELD  
Make oats more profitable, Mr. 69  
O'Brien, Donald K.  
Handy-works, Color photographs, Ag. 48  
Portable stand-by unit, Color photograph, N. 86  
Self-feed your silage, Color photograph, Je. 40  
Speed your haymaking, Color photographs, Je. 38  
O'Brien, Ed and Bill  
Want to gamble for more profits?, Je. 34  
O'Brien, Harry R.  
Cut drying cost with coal burner, Ap. 109  
How to make a strawberry bed, F. 200  
How to plant a new asparagus bed, Mr. 188  
Makes biggest profits on January farrowings, Ja. 28  
Push-button corn crib, N. 53  
Self-feed your silage, Je. 40  
These safety plans prevent accidents, O. 96  
They cut milking chores in half, Mr. 78  
O'Brien, Leo  
What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42  
O'Brien, Joe  
Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20  
OCCUPATIONS  
It's your move now, S. 136  
O'Connell, Harry  
Wisconsin winning brucellosis fight, Je. 70  
Odum, Bob  
Cheap way to banish mud roads, Mr. 41  
Oser-Sarra  
"We eat well at our church suppers", Color photograph, F. 174  
Ogilvie, William  
New international show boosts modern dairying, JI. 37  
OHIO AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION  
New peach varieties for North and South, F. 95  
Phosphorus pays on strawberries, My. 84  
Raspberries like summer attention, Je. 55  
Stronger legumes with band-seeding, F. 78  
Use your soybeans for dairy protein, N. 83  
OHIO POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION  
Cuts deaths with good sanitation, Mr. 66  
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY  
Cut soil-conditioner rates, F. 74  
Longer life for your cut flowers, Je. 126  
They make egg cooling pay, My. 54  
You can make egg washing pay, JI. 42  
OILS AND FATS  
Let's really sell milk, Ag. 23  
A pay-off on research (editorial), JI. 100  
Save 10% on your broiler-feed cost, O. 72  
Vegetable-fat "ice cream", F. 18  
We've got news for you, JI. 60  
OLEOMARGARINE  
Question of the month, Ja. 4  
Olson, J. W.  
Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?, My. 20

OLIVE SCALE  
Here and there, D. 18  
THE OLIVER CORPORATION  
New machines for 1953, Ja. 20  
OLIVES  
Outlook is brighter this year, My. 17  
Olmstead, Donald  
He builds vigor for more grapes, Mr. 90  
Olson, Oscar  
Low-cost drier for your farm, N. 50  
On our shopping list, F. 162, Mr. 174, Ap. 156, My. 158, Je. 120, JI. 92, Ag. 99, S. 149, O. 165, N. 168, D. 102  
One bull can sire 100,000 top calves, Ag. 37  
One-man sacker, D. 48  
One-step cream for night and day, JI. 76  
One-step permanent, Mr. 171  
ONIONS  
Get better grass with weed control, Je. 58  
To give you better crops, D. 34  
Opera for everybody, Ag. 79  
ORANGES - DISEASES AND PESTS  
New citrus rootstocks resist "quick decline", F. 95  
ORANGES - MARKETING  
Orange picture isn't so bright, My. 17  
Orbison, Maralyn  
From sea to shining sea, O. 44  
How to make draw draperies, Ap. 146  
Orbison, Maralyn and Schramm, Anne  
Your best vacation bet . . . The state parks, Je. 94  
ORCHARD MANAGEMENT  
Big trend in fruit growing, F. 18  
Crops - orchards, Ja. 30  
Orchardists grow lamb, wool crops, Mr. 92  
Orchards, F. 92, Mr. 88, Ap. 80, N.Y. 84, Je. 55, S. 69, O. 94, N. 98, D. 48  
Short cuts to the treetop, O. 94  
see also FRUIT; PRUNING; SPRAYING AND DUSTING - FRUIT  
ORCHARD SOILS  
Drag kills weeds, Ap. 84  
OREGON STATE COLLEGE  
Cut feed cost for lambs with Austrian pea ration, My. 71  
Low-cost housing for small flocks, Ag. 38  
Profitable lamb gains with grass-silage plan, D. 18  
Save more lambs and pigs, Mr. 51  
OREGON WHEAT GROWERS LEAGUE  
Many wheat growers are betting, Ag. 18  
Orr, N. Lillian  
Bring in the Yule Log, D. 71  
Orr, W. R.  
Cover crops in corn, Je. 30  
Orschell, Howard  
Unloads in a hurry, D. 51  
Orschell, Otto  
Built-in farrowing crates, Mr. 42  
Ort, Jake  
Triple your pasture yields, Mr. 32  
ORTHOCIDE  
Orthocide dip speeds growth of transplants, Mr. 91  
O'Shea, Dan  
Country Gentlewoman title page, O. 101  
Otis, Larry  
Short cuts for the rush season, Ap. 44  
Our best bet, Mr. 40  
Our food could tip the balance, Cartoon, O. 22  
Our hooked stair carpet, Ap. 135  
Our most dangerous weed, Ag. 47  
Our out-of-balance agriculture, D. 23  
Our teen-agers speak up  
Dig that garden!, JI. 86  
Have you ever met a disc jockey?, F. 160  
How much shall I tip?, Je. 108  
"I'd like to look . . .", Ag. 80  
It's your move now, S. 136  
Make December 25th a big day for everyone, O. 133  
Manners aren't sissy, Ja. 50  
Summer jobs, My. 136  
This happened to me while I was an international Farm Youth Exchange, Mr. 168  
We keep a check on the weather, Ap. 136  
Over the garden fence  
see Ries, Victor H.  
Overturf, V. Y.  
Make more money with meat-type hogs, S. 14

## P

ph LEVEL OF SOIL  
see SOIL ACIDITY

Packing the school lunch box, N. 160  
Page, Basil  
Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46  
PAIN  
Your doctor and you, Ag. 76  
PAINT - REMOVAL  
New ideas for home upkeep, D. 68  
PAINTING  
Paint with Nature's colors, Mr. 157  
Shop tips, Mr. 85, Ap. 75, Ag. 51, O. 83  
Spray-can convenience, JI. 78  
We've got news for you, My. 114  
PAJAMAS  
Why not make his pajamas?, O. 144  
PALMER LAKE, COLORADO  
Bringing in the Yule Log, D. 71  
Palsenberg, Dennis  
Summer jobs, My. 136  
PALSY  
Your doctor and you, F. 156  
Pancake, Charles W.  
Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, JI. 10  
Pancake weather, F. 178  
PANCREAS  
Your doctor and you, My. 118  
PANOGEN  
Get a 3-bu. bonus with oat treatment, F. 76  
PANSIES  
Pansies for sale, Ag. 96  
Pappas, Sara H.  
Nobody can protect you against cancer but yourself, S. 114  
Parallel terraces are easier to work, D. 32  
PARALYSIS  
Your doctor and you, F. 156  
PARATHION  
Does parathion increase scab?, Ap. 80  
Finds controls for tough scale pest, F. 94  
Try these tips for pest control, Ap. 82  
PARENTS  
It's his baby too, My. 153  
Parenthood partnership, Je. 112  
PARITY PRICES  
see PRODUCE - PRICES - SUPPORTS  
Parker, Eleanor  
Necklines make headlines, Ap. 166  
PARKINSONISM  
Your doctor and you, N. 104  
PASTRY  
Sunshine fillings for winter pies, Ja. 56  
PASTURES AND MEADOWS  
Four-way gate for pastures, O. 81  
Get better grass with weed control, Je. 58  
Grows cheap beef on grassland farm, O. 82  
High-yielding pasture for Plains, F. 66  
New grazing plan triples capacity, D. 56  
Now you can win against brush, F. 40  
Orchardists grow lamb, wool crops, Mr. 92  
Sprinklers boost hillside grazing, My. 76  
Tall wheat grass pays off on alkaline range soil, F. 67  
Turkeys and cattle share his irrigated pastures, Ja. 36  
A wilderness becomes good grazing land, F. 41  
see also FORAGE PLANTS; GRASSES; GRAZING; RANGES; ROTATION OF PASTURES  
PASTURES AND MEADOWS - FERTILIZATION  
How to stay in the beef business with feeder cattle, Ag. 24  
Make pastures stretch with fertilizer, Ap. 64  
Makes profitable pork on fertilized ladino, Je. 59  
They shoot in nitrogen for better grass, O. 46  
You'll be using more fertilizer, F. 48  
PASTURES AND MEADOWS - SEEDING  
\$800 an acre from grass, N. 42  
Grass seeder for rough pastureland, Ap. 64  
Makes quick return on reseeded pasture, F. 71  
Triple your pasture yields, Mr. 32  
With most grass and legume seed, S. 18  
Patrick, Homer  
New vitamin discovery speeds broiler gains, My. 59  
PATTERNS (DRESS)  
Anyone can make a jiffy dress, My. 148  
Aprons - bazaar best sellers, O. 140  
Aprons for the young'uns, N. 152  
Carefree vacation wear, Je. 99  
Cool weather ahead, S. 125  
Cut in half sizes, S. 124  
Do your Christmas sewing early, N. 136  
For the changing season, Ag. 94  
Gift extras to make, N. 138

- Glamour skirts, Ap. 161  
Here's a sunback for you, Ap. 164  
Make a hat to match your dress, Je. 100  
Make a pretty house dress, D. 84  
A new outfit for her doll, N. 140  
Patterns you'll pick for spring, F. 155  
Quick to make, cool to wear, JI. 90  
Shirt and shorts are a uniform for summer, My. 152  
Simple and practical, Mr. 154  
A slip for half-size figures, D. 86  
Smart but simple to make, O. 142  
Sun dress or apron, JI. 91  
Wardrobe extenders, Ag. 95  
Wardrobe refreshers, Ja. 73  
Why not make his pajamas?, O. 144  
With the look of spring, Mr. 167
- Patterson, J. Vernon  
Phosphorus pays on strawberries, My. 84  
Raspberries like summer attention, Je. 55  
Patterson, Phil J.  
More beef - fewer cows, Ap. 106  
No X-disease hazard in wood preservatives, Ap. 66  
Speed your haymaking. Color photograph, Je. 58
- Patton, James  
Here and there, My. 18  
Washington roundup, My. 8
- PAVEMENTS  
A floor for your living outdoors, Ag. 86
- Payne, J. O.  
Cover, Ag.
- A pay-off on research (editorial), JI. 100
- PEACE  
Do you have faith in the United Nations?, F. 20  
Don't let the "fear" talk get you down (editorial), Je. 136  
Good ways to good will, N. 115
- PEACH TREE BORERS  
Try these tips for pest control, Ap. 82
- PEACHES  
Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48  
Fruits last longer with new treatment, D. 48  
Here and there, Ap. 18  
How to grow peaches on sodded hillsides, Ja. 30  
Outlook is brighter this year, My. 17
- PEACHES - DISEASES AND PESTS  
Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48
- PEACHES - VARIETIES  
New peach varieties for North and South, F. 95
- Peacock, Scott  
Feed poultry with power, Je. 52
- PEARS - MARKETING  
Apple experts, N. 17  
Self-help sales campaign, Je. 18
- PEAS, AUSTRIAN  
Cut feed cost for lambs with Austrian pea ration, My. 71
- Pease, Marlon  
Country living title page. Color photograph, My. 111  
A kitchen that grew. Color photograph, O. 119  
Time out for fun. Color photographs, My. 126
- Peattie, Donald Culross  
Animal travels, F. 187
- Peck, Ralph  
How to raise better calves, F. 46
- Peck, Robert  
Stop necro losses with new treatment, S. 89
- PELLETED DRUGS  
They save pigs with pellet "shot", JI. 40
- PELLETED FEED  
Bigger pigs with sugar pellets, F. 60  
Boost fall pigs with sugared pellets, S. 86  
Get more gain from your grass, S. 88  
Here and there, D. 18
- Pemberton, Rollie  
Meat hogs in every breed, JI. 24  
We must modernize hog marketing - now!, My. 36
- PENICILLIN  
Get extra 50¢ for each turkey, S. 52
- Penney, J. C.  
Country Gentleman fabric for you, Ap. 127  
Drought "insurance" builds milk profit, My. 82
- PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE  
High-yield silage for fall harvest, O. 54  
How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18  
Should you own these machines - or share them?, Mr. 117
- PEONIES  
Peonies give so much for so little, My. 172  
Propagation rules for your peonies, My. 175
- Peoples, Lucien  
Mechanical scrubber, Mr. 84
- Pepper, Norval  
Bring back your wet lands, Ap. 47
- PEPPER BACTERIAL SPOT  
Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48
- PERENNIALS  
Countrywoman's daybook, Ap. 170  
Performance yardsticks for your sheep and hogs, O. 81
- PERMACHEM  
We've got news for you, D. 62
- Perry, E. J.  
Cut dairy feed cost with molasses mixes, F. 89  
How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18
- Perry, George Sessions  
Chicago, S. 111
- Perry, Wayne  
Antibiotics "kick" beef gains, N. 60  
Do you favor more on-farm storage, S. 20  
Roughage - your key to cattle profits, N. 36
- Peter, John  
Drapery-fixture roundup, Ap. 130  
Make-it-yourself kits, Mr. 136  
New fireplaces, O. 113  
Spray-can convenience, JI. 78
- Peters, John  
Higher or lower tariffs better for you?, Je. 20
- Peterson, Art  
Mulch planting of corn pays off, D. 30
- Peterson, Ernst  
Fun in their winter harvest. Color photographs, D. 74
- Peterson, Herman  
Fun in their winter harvest, D. 74
- Peterson, Wallace  
Make pastures stretch with fertilizer, Ap. 64
- Petracek, Daniel  
This happened to me while I was an International Farm Youth Exchange, Mr. 168
- Pettengill, Karlene  
"I'd like to look . . .", Ag. 80
- Pettit, Charles  
Do you have faith in the United Nations?, F. 20
- PETUNIAS  
Color for your border, Ja. 76
- Pfister, Gene  
Super-hardy roses, Mr. 191
- Pfister, William  
Implement lift, Je. 72
- PFIZER, CHARLES, AND COMPANY  
Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48  
You can stop fire blight with antibiotics, N. 98
- PHEASANTS  
Countrywoman's daybook, F. 206
- PHENOTHIAZINE  
Check your cattle for "slow drag", Ag. 58
- PHENYLBUTAZONE  
Your doctor and you, O. 104
- Phillips, Paul  
What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42
- Phillips, Doc  
Easier way to brood chicks, F. 42
- PHONOGRAPH RECORDS  
Have you ever met a disc jockey?, F. 160
- PHOSPHORUS  
Phosphorus pays on strawberries, My. 84
- PHOTO REPORTS  
see COUNTRY GENTLEMAN PHOTO REPORTS  
Photogram Christmas cards, N. 156  
PHOTOGRAPHS AND PHOTOGRAPHY  
Get more realism with color, JI. 67  
On our shopping list, N. 168
- PIANO PLAYING  
On our shopping list, F. 162
- Pick corn like a champion, O. 34
- Pickard, George  
Mulch planting of corn pays off, D. 40
- PICKING OF FRUIT  
Big trend in fruit growing, F. 18
- PICTURES  
Frame it yourself, F. 132  
On our shopping list, S. 149
- Pierson, Carl  
Here and there, O. 18
- PIES  
Sunshine fillings for winter pies, Ja. 56
- Pike, Lorraine  
"I'd like to look . . .", Ag. 80
- PILLOWCASES  
Crocheted pillowcase edgings, Mr. 155
- PINKING SHEARS  
On our shopping list, Mr. 174
- Pinto, Blagio  
Try these in your garden. Color photograph, Ap. 181
- Plager, Carroll  
Meat hogs in every breed, JI. 24  
We must modernize hog marketing - now!, My. 36
- Plager, Wilbur  
Make more money with meat-type hogs, S. 34  
Plan for 100-bu. corn production, Mr. 75
- PLANT BREEDING  
"Hottest" farm on earth, O. 38  
To give you better crops, D. 34
- PLANT PROPAGATION  
Root them in plastic wrap, Ap. 182
- PLANTAIN  
Get better grass with weed control, Je. 58
- Planter follows the plow, My. 60
- PLANTING  
see PASTURES AND MEADOWS - SEEDING; VEGETABLE GARDENING
- PLANTS  
Start your plants indoors from seed, F. 202  
see also CROPS; FLOWERS; HOUSE PLANTS; SHRUBS
- PLANTS - DISEASES AND PESTS  
Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48  
Here and there, O. 18  
see also SPRAYING AND DUSTING  
Also subhead DISEASES AND PESTS under names of plants, e.g. COTTON - DISEASES AND PESTS. Also names of plant diseases and pests, e.g. WILT DISEASES
- PLASMYLAC  
How to raise better calves, F. 46
- PLASTIC MATERIALS  
Plastic upholstery . . . modern miracle, S. 112  
Root them in plastic wrap, Ap. 182  
We've got news for you, Ap. 116, JI. 60
- Plett, Jake and George  
High-speed corn harvester, Ja. 32
- PLOWING  
see TILLAGE  
Plowing in fall boosts corn 6 bu., O. 62
- PLOWS  
Implement lift, Je. 72
- PLUM CURCULIOS  
Try these tips for pest control, Ap. 82
- PLUM ISLAND  
Breakdown of foot-and-mouth control imperils U.S. livestock, Ag. 17  
False economy endangers our livestock (editorial), JI. 100
- PLUMBING  
Easy water hookup, My. 169  
Home handy-works, D. 77
- Plummer, Dwight  
Want to gamble for more profits?, Je. 34
- Plummer, W. Kirtman  
From sea to shining sea. Map, O. 44
- Poefel, LeRoy  
Simple map shows cropping history, F. 80
- POEMS  
Child, Lydia Maria. Thanksgiving Day, N. 148  
Coffin, Robert P. Tristram. A northern farmer widens his days, Ja. 46  
Galbraith, Georgie Starbuck. Magnificent concession, Mr. 166  
Kahn, Hanna. Barren woman, Mr. 166  
McCrae, John. In Flanders Fields, N. 149  
Merchant, Jane H. High wind, Mr. 166  
Scott, Walter. The book of books, N. 148
- Poetry for you, Mr. 166
- POLIOMYELITIS  
Winning the polio war, JI. 72  
Your doctor and you, Mr. 124
- POLITICS  
Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, JI. 10  
Question of the month, Ja. 4
- POLLINATION  
Pollinate for better yields, My. 86
- POLLS, PUBLIC OPINION  
see PUBLIC OPINION
- PONDS  
Is your pond a money-maker?, Ag. 26  
Their roots go 300 years deep in this land, O. 40  
Time out for fun, My. 126
- PORK  
Make more money with meat-type hogs, S. 34  
Meat-type hogs save time, save feed, Ag. 34  
We've got to do a major job remodeling hogs (editorial), Mr. 204  
Portable grinder simplifies sickle sharpening, Ag. 48  
Portable stand-by unit, N. 86
- POSTAL SERVICE  
see MAIL SERVICE
- POSTS  
see FENCE POSTS

## POSTURE

Reduce by improving your posture, Ap. 168  
POTATO BACTERIAL WILT AND SOFT ROT  
Antibiotic's tick plant enemies, Je. 48

## POTATOES

Big spud crop, D. 18  
Late-crop potatoes, Q. 17  
Potato growers can count on sharply lower prices, Je. 18

## POTATOES - HARVESTING

Early "frost" for your crops, S. 59

## POTATOES - MARKETING

Here and there, Mr. 18

## POTATOES - STORAGE

Antibiotics tick plant enemies, Je. 48

## POTATOES - YIELD

Have we hit research ceilings?, Ja. 24

Pott, Rudy

The cowboy Christmas (fiction), Illustrations, D. 26

Two-gun Hade (fiction), Illustration, Ap. 40

## POULTRY

He's beating the cost-price squeeze - can you?, Ap. 36

Poultry, Ja. 35, F. 53, Mr. 60, Ap. 70, My. 54, Je. 52, Jl. 42, Ag. 38, S. 48, O. 71, N. 80, D. 42  
see also BROILERS; EGGS; GEESSE; TURKEYS

## POULTRY - BABY CHICKS

Easier way to brood chicks, F. 42

## POULTRY - DISEASES AND PESTS

Add Vitamin K to stop bleeding loss, N. 80

Fog fights disease, Mr. 67

see also CANNIBALISM IN POULTRY; LEUKEMIA IN POULTRY; POULTRY COCCIDIOSIS

## POULTRY - EGG PRODUCTION

Cooling sprays cut summer egg slump, Ag. 40

Have we hit research ceilings?, Ja. 24

High-corn ration boosts egg rate, F. 54

Push your pullets for early eggs, Je. 54

Red lights a good bet for winter egg boost, F. 56

Save yearling hens for extra profits, My. 58

This small farm flock averages 307 eggs per hen, O. 71

## POULTRY - FEEDING

Double-duty feeder, N. 81

Feed poultry with power, Je. 52

High-corn ration boosts egg rate, F. 54

Save 10% on your broiler-feed cost, O. 72

Timesavers for laying flock, D. 42

## POULTRY - SMALL FLOCKS

Best size for your farm flock, Ja. 23

This small farm flock averaged 307 eggs per hen, O. 71

## POULTRY, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Cooling sprays cut summer egg slump, Ag. 40

## POULTRY BATTERIES

Double-up cages for your layers?, S. 50

## POULTRY BREEDING

Get hybrid boost with simple cross, F. 56

New all-purpose chicken, O. 18

Wide-breasted bird, F. 57

New Hoosier Whites, N. 79

## POULTRY BROODERS

Broods in the laying house, Mr. 60

Broods with hot-water system, Ap. 72

Cool room brooding, Ja. 35

Easier way to brood chicks, F. 42

Floating brooder, Ap. 70

Front porch for the brooder, Mr. 64

How to figure broiler space requirements, F. 57

Layers can fit your farm, too, N. 44

## POULTRY CAGES

Double up cages for your layers?, S. 50

## POULTRY COCCIDIOSIS

Cool room brooding, Ja. 35

## POULTRY FARM MANAGEMENT

His 16,000 birds a part-time job, F. 58

House built for easy choring, S. 48

Layers can fit your farm, too, N. 44

This small farm flock averaged 307 eggs per hen, O. 71

Timesavers for laying flock, D. 42

## POULTRY HOUSES

Broods in the laying house, Mr. 60

House built for easy choring, S. 48

Layers can fit your farm, too, N. 44

Low-cost housing for small flocks, Ag. 38

Work savers for the broiler house, Mr. 62

see also NESTS; POULTRY RANGE SHELTERS

## POULTRY HOUSES - LIGHTING

Red lights a good bet for winter egg boost, F. 56

## POULTRY HOUSES - SANITATION

Cuts deaths with good sanitation, Mr. 66

## POULTRY MITES

Kill roost mites with new spray, My. 56

## POULTRY RANGE SHELTERS

Easy-lift shelter, My. 56

Low-cost shelter for your chicks, Ap. 74

Range shelter doubles as a porch, Mr. 64

## POULTRY RANGES

Dwarf milo turkey range cuts feed 50¢ per bird, Mr. 67

Like trefoil for chick range, Ap. 70

You can forget hand scooping, Ag. 48

## POULTRY SELF FEEDERS

You can build this forage self-feeder, O. 71

## POWELL VALLEY, TENNESSEE

The miracle of "we", Je. 93

Power-lift your bales, Jl. 26

Power silage helpers, N. 60

Power steering, Mr. 71

Poyer, Dan

Sheepmen's right to protect flocks, Ap. 18

## PREDATORY ANIMALS

Here's bad news for foxes, hawks and crows, Ap. 70

Predict big year for 17-yr. locusts, Ap. 84

## PREGNANCY

Parenthood partnership, Je. 112

Your doctor and you, Mr. 124, Je. 86, O. 104, D. 64

## PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGNS

Question of the month, Ja. 4

A pretty touch for your salads, N. 143

## PRICE SUPPORTS

see CATTLE - PRICES - SUPPORTS; PRODUCE - PRICES - SUPPORTS

## PRICES

see subhead PRICES under subjects, e.g. PRODUCE - PRICES

## PRIMROSES

Countrywoman's daybook, Mr. 193, Ap. 170

Prince, Samuel L.

Are your water rights safe?, Jl. 29

Prince, William Wood

New international show boosts modern dairying, Jl. 37

We must modernize hog marketing - now!, My. 36

Prizes for kings, N. 144

Prizes for Valentines, F. 209

## PROBENECID

Your doctor and you, N. 104

Proctor, Marilyn

"I'd like to look . . .", Ag. 80

## PRODUCE

Washington roundup, My. 8

see also ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION ADJUSTMENT

Also names of farm products

## PRODUCE - PRICES

A-e rising costs going to affect you?, Mr. 20

He's beating the cost-price squeeze - can you?, Ap. 36

I believe it's sound planning to invest right now in higher yields, Je. 12

I believe that a two-price system will give us a better farm program, O. 13

It's going to be your farm program, Je. 29

Let's turn the spotlight on the food-farm price spread (editorial), N. 184

One question, F. 220

Our out-of-balance agriculture, D. 23

Stockmen may not win, Mr. 17

There are bright spots ahead in farm prices (editorial), Ap. 192

Two steps forward in the new farm program (editorial), O. 172

Washington roundup, F. 8, Je. 8, O. 8

What is the Eisenhower farm record? (editorial), D. 112

What kind of farm program do you want?, O. 33

## PRODUCE - PRICES - SUPPORTS

Do you prefer quotas with high supports?, Ag. 10

End of price supports, My. 17

High price supports, Je. 17

I believe present inflexible, high support prices will cost farmers in my own state \$100,000,000 this next year, D. 8

I believe we need an agricultural program that encourages farmers to improve their land and to help themselves, instead of leaning so heavily on Government, N. 13

Lower price supports, F. 17

No time for tinkering (editorial), Mr. 204

Our out-of-balance agriculture, D. 23

Price supports, D. 17

Price supports are a prime headache, Mr. 17

Washington roundup, Mr. 8, Ap. 8, Je. 8, S. 8, N. 8, D. 6

What is the Eisenhower farm record? (editorial), D. 112

What now for the farm programs?, Ja. 17

Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?, Ap. 20

see also subhead PRICES - SUPPORTS under subject, e.g. CATTLE - PRICES - SUPPORTS

## PRODUCE - SURPLUSES

Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20

Just what is wrong with abundance? (editorial), Ag. 104

Washington roundup, N. 8, D. 6

Why not wage an all-out "food war"? (editorial), S. 160

Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?, Ap. 20

## PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATIONS

I believe the Extension Service should administer farm programs, Mr. 10

Washington roundup, Ja. 6, F. 8, Mr. 8, Ap. 8, My. 8, N. 8

## PRODUCTION RECORDING

see COW TESTING; HOG TESTING; SHEEP TESTING

Proebstel, Jack

Are rising costs going to affect you?, Mr. 20

Profit-making tea parties, Ap. 140

Profitable lamb gains with grass-silage plan, D. 38

Propagation rules for your peonies, My. 175

Protection man (fiction), Je. 36

## PROTEINS

see FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - PROTEIN CONTENT

Also subhead PROTEIN CONTENT under names of crops, e.g. CORN - PROTEIN CONTENT

Pruden, James E., Jr.

Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20

## PRUDENCE ISLAND

False economy endangers our livestock (editorial), Jl. 100

## PRUNES

Outlook is brighter this year, My. 17

## PRUNING

Pruning is more than just snipping, Mr. 194

## PRUNING TOOLS

Machines for fast pruning, F. 92

Short cuts to the treetop, O. 94

## PUBLIC LANDS

Forest service, D. 17

Poor stockmen's strategy, S. 18

Today . . . in the west, Ja. 9

Washington roundup, Ja. 6, O. 8

## PUBLIC OPINION

Washington roundup, Ag. 8, N. 8

West's turn to tell House agriculture committee, N. 17

What kind of farm program do you want?, O. 33

## PURDUE CATTLE SUPPLEMENT A

Cheap gains with new supplements, F. 64

How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18

Not for lambs, My. 18

Roughage - your key to cattle profits, N. 36

## PURDUE UNIVERSITY

Antibiotics "kick" beef gains, N. 60

Do you really need to plow?, Mr. 35

Fruits last longer with new treatment, D. 48

He saves, sells 9 pigs per litter, Je. 59

New Hoosier Whites, N. 79

Purdue University reports, F. 220

Three new oat varieties promise better yields, D. 51

## PURPLE MARTINS

Here's bad news for foxes, hawks and crows, Ap. 70

Purvine, Art

Are our public schools making good?, D. 12

Purvis, E. R.

Make pastures stretch with fertilizer, Ap. 64

Push-button corn crib, N. 53

Push your pullets for early eggs, Je. 54

Put light where you need it, F. 91

Put your calves in isolation, O. 48

## PYRETHRUM

Now you can kill resistant flies, Jl. 35

Quaife, E. L.

His hog-raising plan is hard to beat, N. 45



They cut sow feed cost with ground alfalfa mix, Ja. 28  
 Quality of grass beef equals grain fattened, D. 37  
 Question of the month, Ja. 4  
 Are our public schools making good?, D. 12  
 Are rising costs going to affect you?, Mr. 20  
 Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?, My. 20  
 Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, JI. 10  
 Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20  
 Do you have faith in the United Nations?, P. 20  
 Do you prefer quotas with high supports?, Ag. 10  
 Higher or lower tariff better for you?, Je. 20  
 Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20  
 Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20  
 Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?, Ap. 20  
 Quick carburetor clean-out, N. 48  
 Quick-freeze boom, O. 17  
 Quick start for reed canary grass, S. 57  
 Quick test found for VE hog disease, F. 70  
 Quick ways to get more meat on hogs, Ap. 67  
 Quin, A. H.  
 We have too many sick hogs, F. 36  
 Quinby, J. R.  
 Grain sorghum to the rescue, My. 66

## R

### RH FACTOR

Your doctor and you, Ap. 118

### RABIES

Your doctor and you, My. 118

### RACKETEERING

We've got news for you, O. 108

### Radeleff, R. D.

"Shots" make cattle pestproof, Ag. 44

### RADIATORS

First aid for ailing radiators, D. 47

### RADIO

Radio's great big "party line", S. 109

We've got news for you, Ag. 74

### Raemisch, F. H.

Forage unloader, JI. 48

### Ragland, Clarence

Here's a work-saving plan for early corn harvest, S. 54

### Ragsdale, Fred

Color photograph. Country living title page, Ja. 45

### RAGWEED

Get better grass with weed control, Je. 58

Railway for baled hay, Ja. 28

### RAIN AND RAINFALL

Here and there, JI. 18

### Raise prime lambs on grass and milk, JI. 40

### RAKES

New machines for 1953, Ja. 20

### RAKES, TRACTOR

Speed your haymaking, Je. 38

Tandem rakes double working speed, Ag. 48

### Ramey, Mary Grace

Anyone can make a jiffy dress, My. 148

Aprons - bazaar best sellers, O. 140

Carefree vacation wear, Je. 99

Cut in half sizes, S. 124

Do your Christmas sewing early, N. 136

Full fashion story, O. 116

For the changing season, Ag. 94

Gift extras to make, N. 138

Glamour skirts, Ap. 161

Here's a sunback for you, Ap. 164

Make a pretty house dress, D. 84

Martha picks her Easter outfit, Mr. 152

Patterns you'll pick for spring, F. 155

Quick to make, cool to wear, JI. 90

Shirt and shorts are a uniform for summer, My. 152

Simple and practical, Mr. 154

Slim lines with comfort, Ja. 66

A slip for half-size figures, D. 86

Smart but simple to make, O. 142

Wardrobe refreshers, Ja. 73

With the look of spring, Mr. 167

### Ramsay, Gordon

Flyboy dumb (fiction), Ja. 22

### Rancher riding a drought, N. 34

### RANGES

Rancher riding a drought, N. 34

see also GRAZING; PASTURES AND MEADOWS; POULTRY RANGES

### RANGES, KITCHEN

### Big news in equipment, Mr. 142

### Rapp, William

Trap small game with a shelter den.

Illustration, O. 110

### RASPBERRIES

Big berry profit on scrub hillside, F. 96

Raspberries like summer attention, Je. 55

### Ratlidge, Bill

Bring back your wet lands, Ap. 47

### Ratliff, Ford

Stirs deep litter, N. 80

### Raun, Earle

Kill roost mites with new spray, My. 56

### Raustadt, Robert

Big corn payoff from 1st-year legumes, Ja. 30

### Reach, Sidney and Monty

All-metal brooder, Mr. 64

### READING

see BOOKS AND READING

### REAL ESTATE

Washington roundup, JI. 8

### Recipe for a pretty bedroom, Ag. 82

### RECIPES

see COOKERY

### Reck, Sam

Red lights a good bet for winter egg boost, F. 56

### RECLAMATION OF LAND

Headed for legal showdown, Je. 18

Keep reclamation and power projects under federal control, Ap. 18

### RECREATION

Finding live bait for winter fishing, F. 134

Fun is their winter harvest, D. 74

Spinning is a new way to fish, JI. 88

Their profits come in nine flavors, F. 146

Time out for fun, My. 126

Trout fishing is no mystery, Ap. 122

Which hunting dog?, N. 116

see also GAMES; HOBBIES; SPORTS; VACATIONS

### RED BLUFF (CALIFORNIA) RANGE BULL SALE

Here and there, Ap. 18

### Red clover that lasts, Mr. 109

### Red lights a good bet for winter egg boost, F. 56

### REDUCING

see WEIGHT (PHYSIOLOGY)

### REDUCING DIET

see DIET

### REDWOOD

Countrywoman's daybook, Ap. 170, N. 142

### Reed, Bob

Is your pond a money-maker?, Ag. 26

### Reed, Clarence

You can forget hand scooping, Ag. 48

### Reed, Robert H.

Next month a new and greater Country Gentleman for you, Ja. 15

You can have better roads, Mr. 23

Your new magazine, F. 33

### Reed, Walter

Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20

### REED CANARY GRASS

Quick start for reed canary grass, S. 57

### Reeder, Ralph

Fruits last longer with new treatment, D. 48

### Reese, Maynard

You can grow 50-bushel soybeans. Illustrations, Ap. 48

### Reeser, Jessie

You would never believe it's the same house, Ap. 132

### REFRIGERATORS, ELECTRIC

Big news in equipment, Mr. 142

### REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

A weapon against trash-dumpers (editorial), N. 184

### Rehse, Otto

Portable grinder simplifies sickle sharpening, Ag. 48

### Reid, Ed

Nobody can protect you against cancer but yourself, S. 114

Roughage - your key to cattle profits, N. 36

### Reid, Louis

Are your water rights safe?, JI. 29

Parallel terraces are easier to work, D. 32

Soil fumigants curb cotton wilt, Mr. 76

### Reid, W. M.

A bigger job for the co-ops, Ap. 35

### Reid, William H. E.

Let's really sell milk, Ag. 23

### Reigle, Zelma

Profit-making tea parties, Ap. 140

### Reigle, Zelma and Meyer, Elinor

Clip and save recipes, F. 183, Ap. 151, My. 144, JI. 84, S. 132, O. 151, N. 134

## RELIGION

The great guide (editorial), F. 220

Stronger than the strong (editorial), Ap. 192

### Rellinger, August

Mudless hog choring, D. 29

### REMODELED HOUSES

see HOUSES, REMODELED

### Renk, William F.

Crib corn without husks, O. 59

### Rensell, W. J.

Question of the month, Ja. 4

## RESEARCH

False economy endangers our livestock (editorial), JI. 100

Have we hit research ceilings?, Ja. 24

I believe that more money invested in basic farm research will be the most profitable dollars we can spend, F. 12

"Inside story" on quality, Ap. 50

A pay-off on research (editorial), JI. 100

To give you better crops, D. 34

Washington roundup, Ap. 8

We have too many sick hogs, F. 36

Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?, Ap. 20

see also DAIRY RESEARCH

### Retzlaff, Elmer

Best size for your farm flock, Ja. 23

### Reuther, Walter

Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, JI. 10

### Rhea, William

Drought "insurance" builds milk profit, My. 82

## RHEUMATISM

Your doctor and you, O. 104

## RHINITIS

Trichomonads believed cause of hog rhinitis, My. 70

### Rhoades, Samuel and Ernest

Self-feed your sludge, Je. 40

## RHODES GRASS

Better grasses for you, S. 44

## RICE

Today . . . in the west, Ja. 9

## RICE - MARKETING

A bigger job for the co-ops, Ap. 35

### Richards, Joe

Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?, Ap. 20

### Richards, Stephen

Spinning is a new way to fish, JI. 88

### Richardson, G. A.

Dairy industry, JI. 18

### Richman, Mel, Studios

Good water and plenty of it. Illustrations, My. 128

Make these adaptable modern cheats. Illustrations, Je. 104

### Richter, Jay

Make energy feed from cheese whey, Ap. 66

### Rickard, F. W.

Red clover that lasts, Mr. 109

### Ricky, Marion

Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?, My. 20

### Rickman, Harry M.

Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20

Ridge planting for corn, Ap. 54

### Ridlen, Sam F.

Add vitamin K to stop bleeding loss, N. 80

Best size for your farm flock, Ja. 23

Layers can fit your farm, too, N. 44

### Riersen, Albert T.

Farm folks have gasoline in their veins, Je. 103

### Ries, Victor H.

Longer life for your cut flowers, Je. 126

Over the garden fence, Ja. 74, F. 202, Mr. 194

### Rigdon, Porter

Save yearling hens for extra profits, My. 58

### Riley, Ken

Cover, Mr.

### Riley, Robert

Short cuts to the treetop, O. 94

### Ringrose, A. T.

How to figure broiler space requirements, F. 57

## RIVERDALE MANUFACTURING COMPANY

We've got news for you, Mr. 122

## ROADS

Cheap way to banish mud roads, Mr. 41

You can have better roads, Mr. 23

## ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT

A weapon against trash-dumpers (editorial), N. 184

### Roberts, Sandy

\$800 an acre from grass, N. 42

### Roberts, William

Radio's great big "party line", S. 109

- Robinson, Carl  
Three-star club news, JI. 73
- Robinson, W. F.  
Can you beat this sanitation record?, F. 84
- Robson, Orson and Stanley  
Cover crops in corn, Je. 30
- ROCK GARDENS  
We've got news for you, Je. 88
- Rockwell, F. F.  
Big red tulips come early in spring, N. 162  
How much garden this year?, F. 198  
Super-hardy roses, Mr. 191
- Rodgers, Harold  
Make pastures stretch with fertilizer, Ap. 64
- Rogers, Bob  
Are rising costs going to affect you?, Mr. 20
- Rogers, Willard  
Get more gain from your grass, S. 88
- Rohn, Charles  
Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139
- Roller for milk records, Mr. 82
- Rolls to breakdown, D. 53
- Romines, M. E.  
Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?  
Ap. 20
- RONIACOL  
Your doctor and you, Je. 86
- ROOFING  
All of this and beauty too, Mr. 134  
Do your own re-roofing, Mr. 176
- ROOT STOCK  
New citrus rootstocks resist "quick decline", F. 95
- Root them in plastic wrap, Ap. 182
- Rose, Charles  
Air blower, S. 97  
Better implement storage, N. 38
- Rose, Helele  
"I'd like to look . . .", Ag. 80  
Necklines make headlines, Ap. 166
- Rose, L. M.  
Two-way utility trailer, F. 51
- ROSE ACACIAS  
Countrywoman's daybook, O. 138
- Rosenberger, W. S.  
A new market for milk, JI. 23
- ROSES  
Accent on roses, O. 159  
Color for your border, Ja. 76  
Super-hardy roses, Mr. 191
- Roskum, A. J.  
Machines for fast pruning, F. 92
- Ross, Cecil  
Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46
- Ross, Walter  
Nobody can protect you against cancer but yourself, S. 114
- ROSY APPLY APHIDS  
Try these tips for pest control, Ap. 82
- ROTATION OF CROPS  
Don't be "married" to a rotation, N. 43
- ROTATION OF PASTURES  
Fresh grass makes low-cost butterfat, S. 68  
Like bird's-foot trefoil for rotation pasture, Mr. 73
- ROTENONE  
Blast sheep ticks with a crop duster, N. 65
- Roth, Melvin  
Faster fencing, S. 42
- Roughage railroad, F. 70
- Roughage - your key to cattle profits, N. 36
- RUBBER  
Mattress for cows, F. 84
- Rudolph, George Cooper  
Indoor-outdoor furniture. Illustrations, My. 131  
Inside the little house. Illustrations, F. 144  
Little house with a big future. Illustration, F. 142
- Ruff, Eldon  
This happened to me while I was an International Farm Youth Exchangee, Mr. 168
- RUGS  
Countrywoman's daybook, F. 206, N. 142  
On our shopping list, O. 165  
Our hooked stair carpet, Ap. 155
- Ruhman, Ruth  
The twins work together (children's story). Illustration, Je. 106
- Rutke, Barbara  
"I'd like to look . . .", Ag. 80
- RUMEN  
How to raise better calves, F. 46  
Tests shed new light on "rumen feeding" My. 18
- Rumor-of-the-month, O. 18
- Rupe, Floyd  
Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?  
Ap. 20
- Ruprecht, Walter E.  
Nobody can protect you against cancer but yourself, S. 114
- RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION  
Washington roundup, Je. 8  
You can have better telephones, JI. 32
- RURAL MAIL SERVICE  
see MAIL SERVICE
- Russ, Alva  
Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?, My. 20
- Russel, Thomas  
Feedlot work savers, O. 42
- RUSTS (BOTANY)  
see OAT RUSTS; WHEAT RUSTS
- RUTGERS UNIVERSITY  
Now you can kill resistant flies, JI. 35
- Rye, Lottie Betts  
This happened to me while I was an International Farm Youth Exchangee, Mr. 168
- RYE  
Best crop bets for idle wheatland, D. 50
- SACKS  
see BAGS
- SAFETY DEVICES AND MEASURES  
Pick corn like a champion, O. 34  
Shop tips, O. 83  
see also ACCIDENTS, FIRE PROTECTION
- SAFFLOWERS  
Best crop bets for idle wheatland, D. 50
- SAGEBRUSH  
New machines for 1953, Ja. 20
- ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY  
Let's open that seaway door (editorial), Je. 136
- SALADS  
It's just as easy as opening a can, Ap. 150  
A pretty touch for your salads, N. 143  
So cool and refreshing, JI. 80
- Salisbury, Ed  
Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20
- SALT IN THE BODY  
Your doctor and you, Ag. 76
- Salter, Robert M.  
We're speeding up soil conservation, Ja. 40  
A salute to draft boards (editorial), Mr. 204
- Salzman, Albert  
Get more gain from your grass, S. 88
- Sandal, P. C.  
Sweet clovers, Arkwin oats withstand drought, F. 81
- SANDCREEK TOWNSHIP, DECATUR COUNTY, INDIANA  
They slashed school building costs, My. 44
- Sanders, Charles  
Parallel terraces are easier to work, D. 32
- Sanderson, W. W.  
Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20
- SANDHILLS CATTLE ASSOCIATION  
Country Gentleman salutes Sam McKelvie, O. 24
- SANDWICHES  
Make a meal of sandwiches, Ag. 90
- Sanquetti, John  
Power-lift your bales, JI. 26
- SANTA GERTRUDES  
Here and there, D. 18
- SANTOMERSE  
Now - fertilizers that won't cake, Mr. 74
- Sarnoff, Arthur  
Jonah and the secret word (fiction). Illustration, My. 42  
A new life for Scipio (fiction). Illustration, O. 36  
Scipio deals in fame (fiction). Illustration, F. 44
- Sarra, Incorporated  
Color photograph. Country living title page, F. 127  
Cover crops in corn. Color photographs, Je. 30  
"We're proud of our church". Color photographs, F. 172
- SATUSPLY  
New ideas for home upkeep, D. 68
- Saunders, Roy  
Speed your haymaking, Je. 38
- Saur, George  
Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?  
JI. 10
- Sauter, Larry  
High-yield silage for fall harvest, O. 54  
Save more calves with limited milk, D. 39  
Save more lambs and pigs, Mr. 51  
Save 10% on your broiler-feed cost, O. 72  
Save yearling hens for extra profits, My. 58  
Saves work, time with bulk feeding, Mr. 80
- SAWS  
Machines for fast pruning, F. 92  
Shop tips, F. 98  
Work your wood lot with power, D. 49
- Sawyer, Wesley  
Calf self-feeder, Ap. 78  
Curtains for files, Je. 71
- Say Merry Christmas to all with electric gifts, D. 72
- Sayre, Mrs. Raymond  
Do you have faith in the United Nations?, F. 20  
News of the coming A.C.W.W. conference, F. 158  
World's country-women make a pilgrimage of friendship, N. 124
- SCARECROWS  
We've got news for you, F. 130, JI. 60
- Scarseth, George  
Cover crops in corn, Je. 30  
Don't be "married" to a rotation, N. 43  
Drought slashes yields in mulch-planted corn field, Ja. 30  
Mulch planting of corn pays off, D. 30
- Schaad, Harold  
They save pigs with pellet "shot", JI. 40
- Schacht, Henry  
Cooling sprays cut summer egg slump, Ag. 40  
Cut cotton costs with machines and irrigation, Ja. 31  
Fresh forage for your cows, Ag. 36  
Makes quick return on reseeded pasture, F. 71  
New hog cholera vaccine approved, F. 101  
Performance yardsticks for your sheep and hogs, O. 81  
Speeds cow feeding with ear-tag ration tickets, Mr. 81  
Tall wheat grass pays off on alkaline range soil, F. 67  
Two new sheep diseases strike western flocks, Ja. 26
- Schaeffer, Mead  
The hunter (fiction). Illustration, N. 40
- Schaffhausen, J. F.  
Put light where you need it, F. 91  
Your best bet for a milkhous, S. 38
- Schaller, Frank  
Do you really need to plow?, Mr. 35
- Schanno, Delaney  
Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20
- Schederer, Omar  
Make more money with meat-type hogs, S. 34
- Schenk, Charles  
Liquid nitrogen saves labor, F. 73
- Schintzius, Paul  
Triple-strand reel, Ap. 59
- Schirmer, G.  
Opera for everybody, Ag. 79
- Schlee, Howard  
Pollinate for better yields, My. 86
- Schleuter, Donald  
Make December 25th a big day for everyone, O. 133
- Schliep, Art  
Lift it with power, F. 38
- Schmidt, Will  
Are our public schools making good?, D. 12
- Schmidt Brothers  
Cover, Mr.  
Schmitt, Joe, Jr.  
Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20
- Schneider, Bob  
Stronger legumes with band-seeding, F. 78
- Schnug, Margaret  
Big news in equipment, Mr. 142  
A kitchen that grew, O. 119  
Say Merry Christmas to all with electric gifts, D. 72
- Schnug, Margaret and Ismert, Marian  
Curtains that wash like magic, S. 138
- Schnug, Margaret and Wood, Kay  
This kitchen welcomes the family, F. 148
- Schockley, Lou  
Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, JI. 10
- Schoellerman, Franklin  
Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20
- SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS  
Help yourself to a scholarship, Mr. 133
- Scholtzauer, Henry  
Versatile heat lamp, F. 51

## SCHOOL BANDS

They raised a roof to raise the money, JI. 65

## SCHOOL LUNCHES

Packing the school lunch box, N. 160

## SCHOOLS

Are our public schools making good?, D. 12

I believe that many schools are overdoing extra-curricular activities to the detriment of both school and home, S. 13

Question of the month, Ja. 4

They slashed school building costs, My. 44

Schoth, Harry

New white clover makes top pasture, Ag. 46

Schramm, Anne

Your best vacation bet . . . The state parks, Je. 94

Schrivver, Henry

Are our public schools making good?, D. 12

Schrock, Fred and Ralph

They cut milking chores in half, Mr. 78

Schroeder, Clarence

Fog fights disease, Mr. 67

Schuler, Stanley

How to build a bookcase, N. 112

Schultz, L. H.

Ketosis cases checked with drug treatment, F. 90

Schultz, O. L.

Lift it with power, F. 38

Schulz, William G.

Can you beat this sanitation record?, F. 84

Cut feed cost for lambs with Austrian pea ration, My. 71

Feeds for 1000-lb. production, F. 87

New white clover makes top pasture, Ag. 46

Profitable lamb gains with grass-silage plan, D. 38

They make milk without hay, N. 84

Turkeys and cattle share his irrigated pastures, Ja. 36

Schwanz, H. Lee

Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48

Best size for your farm flock, Ja. 23

Here's a new way to supply trace elements, Ja. 32

Keep your grain clean, O. 88

Now you can kill resistant flies, JI. 35

Second-cycle crossbreds continue high production, My. 80

Sod seedbeds for your crops, Mr. 96

You can grow 50-bushel soybeans, Ap. 48

Schwartz, Benjamin

Trichomonads believed cause of hog rhinitis, My. 70

Schwartz, Bob

Basic training for your dog, Ag. 84

Schwartz, Robert

Higher of lower tariffs better for you?, Je. 20

Scipio deals in fame (fiction), F. 44

Scott, Edward

Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46

Scott, Jesse

Faster fencing, S. 42

Scott, Walter

The book of books (poem), N. 148

Scott, William

Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20

## SCOUR IN CALVES

see CALF SCOURS

## SCRAPIE

Two new sheep diseases strike western flocks, Ja. 26

## SCREWS

Home handy-works, D. 77

## SCREW WORMS

"Shots" make cattle pestproof, Ag. 44

Scribner, Mark

Anhydrous-ammonia trailer, Mr. 86

SEABROOK FARMS, BRIDGETON, NEW JERSEY

Grow your own fertilizer with cover crops, S. 40

Seaman, Jerry

Radio's great big "party line", S. 109

Seamans, Warren

Dig that garden!, JI. 86

Second-cycle crossbreds continue high production, My. 80

## SEED BEDS

Homemade land roller, Ap. 52

Short cuts for the rush season, Ap. 44

Sod seedbeds for your crops, Mr. 96

## SEED CATALOGS

Countrywoman's daybook, F. 206

## SEED DISINFECTION

Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48

Get a 3-bu. bonus with oat treatment, F. 76

You can grow 50-bushel soybeans, Ap. 48

## SEED FLATS

Start your plants indoors from seed, F. 202

## SEED TREATMENT

see SEED DISINFECTION

## SEEDING MACHINERY

Front-mounted broadcaster, F. 51

Grass seeder for rough pastureland, Ap. 64

Two-way spreader, Mr. 84

## SEEDS

Easy sacking, Ag. 46

Seidman, Bob

The miracle of "we", Illustrations, Je. 93

## SELECTIVE SERVICE

see MILITARY SERVICE

Self-closing stanchions, My. 81

Self-feed your silage, Je. 40

Self-feeder barn cuts cattle chores, N. 64

## SELF FEEDERS

see CATTLE SELF FEEDERS, POULTRY SELF FEEDERS

## SELF CO COMPANY

They shoot in nitrogen for better grass, O. 46

Selle, Paul

We keep a check on the weather, Ap. 136

## SEPTIC TANKS

We've got news for you, JI. 60

## SEPTOX

Try these tips for pest control, Ap. 82

Set your table for Christmas, D. 93

## SETRETE

Get a 3-bu. bonus with oat treatment, F. 76

## SEWING

How to make draw draperies, Ap. 146

To keep the sick child's toys handy, O. 135

## SEX HORMONES

Use of sex hormones, D. 18

Sexton, Ken

Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, JI. 10

Shafer, Felix

Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, JI. 10

Shank, Naomi and Schnug, Margaret

A kitchen that grew, O. 119

Shannon, E. Robert

Meat hogs in every breed, JI. 24

We have too many sick hogs, F. 36

Shapiro, Seymour

"Hottest" farm on earth, O. 38

Sharp, Lloyd

Double-up cages for your layers?, S. 50

Shaw, Bryon T.

Have we hit research ceilings?, Ja. 24

Shaw, George Bernard

Souvenirs, N. 148

Shaw, J. C.

Try special ACTH as ketosis curb, Ap. 78

## SHEEP

Orchardists grow lamb, wool crops, Mr. 92

"Sheep pay me best", My. 40

Sheepmen's right to protect flocks, Ap. 18

Today . . . in the west, Ja. 9

## SHEEP - DISEASES AND PESTS

see BLUETONGUE, BRUCELLOSIS IN SHEEP, SCRAPIE

## SHEEP - FEEDING

Antibiotics "kick" beef gains, N. 60

Chore short cuts in livestock feeding, Mr. 48

Starts lamb care with good rations for ewes, F. 71

## SHEEP TESTING

Perforance yardsticks for your sheep and hogs, O. 81

## SHEEP TICKS

Blast sheep ticks with a crop duster, N. 65

Shelby, Walter

Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20

Sheldon, Cecil

Speed your haymaking, Je. 38

Shell, George

You can grow 50-bushel soybeans, Ap. 48

## SHELTER BELTS

We've got news for you, D. 62

Shelton, A. C.

Your best vacation bet . . . The state parks, Color photograph, Je. 94

Shepardson, E. S.

Field choppers, Mr. 90

Sheppard, Wesley

Are our public schools making good?, D. 12

Sherf, Arden

Get a 3-bu. bonus with oat treatment, F. 76

## SHINGLES (DISEASE)

Your doctor and you, N. 104

Shirley, Clint

New way to sell lamb, JI. 18

Shirt and shorts are a uniform for summer, My. 152

## SHIRTS, MEN'S

We've got news for you, Mr. 122

## SHOES

On our shopping list, JI. 92, N. 168

We've got news for you, D. 62

Shop tips, F. 98, Mr. 85, Ap. 75, My. 88, Ag. 51, O. 83, N. 48

Short, Alden

Bring back your wet lands, Ap. 47

Short, Romeo

Trade makes you prosperous, Ag. 28

Washington roundup, Mr. 8, My. 8, JI. 8, S. 8

Short cuts for the rush season, Ap. 44

Short cuts to the treetop, O. 94

## SHORT STORIES

see FICTION

Shorten your hog-range chores, Ap. 88

"Shots" make cattle pestproof, Ag. 44

Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20

Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20

Should you own these machines - or share them?, Mr. 117

Should you use a soil conditioner?, Ap. 184

Shriver, Harry J., Jr.

Their profits come in nine flavors, F. 146

This kitchen welcomes the family, F. 148

Shrout, Bill

Gulf Coast vacation, Color photograph, F. 139

## SHRUBS

Countrywoman's daybook, Mr. 193, Ap. 170

Shugars, Andy

Planter follows the plow, My. 60

Shurr, Harvey

Work your wood lot with power, D. 49

## SICK, THE

To keep the sick child's toys handy, O. 135

## SICKLES

Portable grinder simplifies sickle sharpening, Ag. 48

Side-unloading wagon, Ag. 36

Siebeking, Martha

Martha picks her Easter outfit, Mr. 152

Sigman-Ward

What kind of barn meets your needs? Illustrations, Ap. 42

## SILAGE

Easier silage harvest, My. 34

Feedlot work savers, O. 42

He's beating the cost-price squeeze - can you?, Ap. 36

How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18

Our best bet, Mr. 40

Roughage railroad, F. 70

They feed with power, F. 62

They make milk without hay, N. 84

see also subhead SILAGE under subjects, e.g. GRASSES - SILAGE

## SILAGE - MOISTURE CONTENT

Stop and go signs for better forage, Je. 45

## SILAGE ELEVATORS

Power silage helpers, N. 60

## SILOS

How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18

New shape in silos, O. 82

Silo bunks ease feeding chores, Ja. 26

Silos solve corn storage problem, S. 90

## SILOS, TRENCH

How to build a trench silo, My. 102

Stores his silage in the barn, Ap. 68

Silva, Frank

Short cuts for the rush season, Ap. 44

## SILVERWARE

On our shopping list, Je. 120

Simms, B. T.

Hog cholera threat building up, D. 40

Simons, Lloyd

Stores his silage in the barn, Ap. 68

Simons, Robert

Hydraulic lift for sprayer booms, F. 74

Simple and practical, Mr. 154

Simple map shows cropping history, F. 80

Sims, Almon J.

The miracle of "we", Je. 93

Singer, Josephine

Fall fashion story, O. 116

Singleton, W. Ralph

"Hottest" farm on earth, O. 38

Sistrunk, Slim

Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

Skaar, James

Cover, S.

Skaar Brothers

Fit planting rate to soil fertility, My. 68

## SKIING

Fun is their winter harvest, D. 74

## SKIN

One-step cream for night and day, JI. 76

## SKIN - DISEASES

Your doctor and you, Je. 86, D. 64

- Slater, J. M.  
You can grow 50-bushel soybeans, Ap. 48
- Sill, F. W.  
Our most dangerous weed, Ag. 47  
Slim lines with comfort, Ja. 66
- Slocum, Ralph  
Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46
- Slykhuis, J. T.  
Mite carries wheat mosaic, Ag. 50
- Small-fruit weeder, Je. 55
- Smart but simple to make, O. 142
- Smith, Carter R.  
Phosphorus pays on strawberries, My. 84  
Smith, Frank and Joe  
Cut drying cost with coal burner, Ap. 109
- Smith, H. O.  
His 16,000 birds a part-time job, F. 58
- Smith, Harlan  
Soil fumigants curb cotton wilt, Mr. 76
- Smith, Harrie  
Cut cotton costs with machines and irrigation, Ja. 31
- Smith, Hylon  
Bring back your wet lands, Ap. 47
- Smith, Lester  
Like trefoil for chick range, Ap. 70
- Smith, W. L., Jr.  
Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48
- Smith, Ward  
Blast sheep ticks with a crop duster, N. 65
- Smith Brothers  
Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46
- Smog damage, O. 18
- Snell, Allen  
Manners aren't sissy, Ja. 50
- Snell, R. S.  
Try these in your garden, Ap. 181
- Snyder, H. J.  
Fertilizers on corn land improve feeding quality, F. 81  
Our most dangerous weed, Ag. 47
- Snow, Francis  
They make egg cooling pay, My. 54
- SNOW FENCES  
We've got news for you, N. 110
- SNOW REMOVAL  
We've got news for you, F. 130
- Snyder, John C.  
He builds vigor for more grapes, Mr. 90
- So cool and refreshing, Jl. 80
- SOCIAL SECURITY  
Washington roundup, Ap. 8  
Sod seedbeds for your crops, Mr. 96
- SODIUM CYANAMID  
Early "frost" for your crops, S. 59
- SODIUM PROPIONATE  
Ketosis cases checked with drug treatment, F. 90
- SODIUM TRICHLORACETATE  
Sod seedbeds for your crops, Mr. 96  
Triple your pasture yields, Mr. 32
- SOIL ACIDITY  
Better crops with high liming, Mr. 73  
New fertilizer for acid soils, Ap. 60
- SOIL CONDITIONING  
Cut soil-conditioner rates, F. 74  
Should you use a soil conditioner?, Ap. 184
- SOIL CONSERVATION  
Bring back your wet lands, Ap. 47  
Cover crops in corn, Je. 30  
Here is a soil-conservation plan that fits the job (editorial), My. 184  
I believe it's high time Government agencies quit hickering and recognize that soil conservation is the people's problem and that the people are going to be "boss", My. 12  
I believe that the accomplishments of the Soil-Conservation Districts show how important local farmer direction is in the success of any national agricultural program, Ap. 12  
I believe the Extension Service should administer farm programs, Mr. 10  
Low-cost loans for conservation (editorial), Ap. 192  
Washington roundup, F. 8, Mr. 8, Ag. 8  
We're speeding up soil conservation, Ja. 40  
What now for the farm programs?, Ja. 17  
Why don't the cities look all the way upstream?, F. 14  
see also EROSION PREVENTION AND CONTROL, UNITED STATES - SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE
- SOIL CONSERVATION EXPERIMENTAL FARM, PAGE COUNTY, IOWA  
Mud in feeding lots slows gain of beef cattle, My. 74
- SOIL DRIFTING  
Soil-blowing, Jl. 17
- SOIL FERTILITY  
Fertilize for the good years, Mr. 34  
Fertilizers on corn land improve feeding quality, F. 81  
Fit planting rate to soil fertility, My. 68  
Nutrient balance for your corn, Ap. 56
- SOIL FUMIGATION  
see SOIL STERILIZATION
- SOIL MAPS AND MAPPING  
Here comes the south, My. 39
- SOIL STERILIZATION  
Close-out on weeds, S. 41  
Soil fumigants curb cotton wilt, Mr. 76  
You can control nematodes, Mr. 92
- SOIL TILTH  
Grow your own fertilizer with cover crops, S. 40
- SOILS  
see also DRAINAGE; FERTILIZERS; IRRIGATION; ORCHARD SOILS; RECLAMATION OF LAND; FILLAGE
- SOILS - BORON CONTENT  
Better crops with high liming, Mr. 73  
Your crops may be hungry for boron, My. 38
- SOILS - TESTING  
Nutrient balance for your corn, Ap. 56
- SOILS, ALKALI  
Tall wheat grass pays off on alkaline range soil, F. 67
- Sokol, Harry  
Cool room brooding, Ja. 35
- SOLAR RADIATION  
Another drought year ahead?, S. 46
- Solves brush problem, N. 99
- SONGS  
We've got news for you, S. 108
- SORGHUM  
Best crop bets for idle wheatland, D. 50  
Big yields of silage with Atlas sorgho crop, Mr. 83  
Here and there, Mr. 18
- SORGHUM - VARIETIES  
Grain sorghum to the rescue, My. 66
- SOUND - RECORDING AND REPRODUCING  
We've got news for you, Je. 88
- SOUP  
Soups that men enjoy, O. 128
- SOUTH  
Here comes the south, My. 39
- SOUTH CAROLINA  
Are your water rights safe?, Jl. 29
- Souvenirs, N. 148
- SOYBEANS  
Best crop bets for idle wheatland, D. 50  
Find beef profit in soybean straw, O. 63  
Use your soybeans for dairy protein, N. 83
- SOYBEANS - DISEASES AND PESTS  
You can grow 50-bushel soybeans, Ap. 48
- SOYBEANS - HARVESTING  
Early "frost" for your crops, S. 59
- SOYBEANS - SEED  
Sod seedbeds for your crops, Mr. 96
- SOYBEANS - VARIETIES  
New flax and soybean released to growers, F. 77  
You can grow 50-bushel soybeans, Ap. 48
- SOYBEANS - YIELD  
You can grow 50-bushel soybeans, Ap. 48
- Spanton, William T.  
Country Gentleman salutes W. T. Spanton, Ap. 24
- Sparrow, Arnold  
"Hottest" farm on earth, O. 38
- Spear, Maynard L.  
We have too many sick hogs, F. 36
- Speed your haymaking, Je. 38
- Speeds cow feeding with ear-tag ration tickets, Mr. 81
- SPINACH  
Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48
- SPINE  
Your doctor and you, My. 118, Je. 86  
Spinning is a new way to fish, Jl. 88
- SPITTLEBUGS  
Kill next year's spittlebugs now, S. 56
- SPOILAGE OF FOOD  
Fruits last longer with new treatment, D. 48
- SPORTS  
Are our public schools making good?, D. 12  
Fun is their winter harvest, D. 74  
I believe that many schools are overdoing extra-curricular activities to the detriment of both school and home, S. 13  
see also BASKETBALL; FISHING; HUNTING
- Sprague, Milton A.  
Sod seedbeds for your crops, Mr. 96  
Triple your pasture yields, Mr. 32  
Spray-can convenience, Jl. 78
- SPRAY PAINTING  
Shop tips, Mr. 85
- SPRAYING AND DUSTING  
Aerial spraying stops wheat rust, Mr. 70  
Leaf blight looms as major threat to corn, Ja. 34  
Sod seedbeds for your crops, Mr. 96  
Triple your pasture yields, Mr. 32  
You'd better protect your grain, Je. 41  
see also INSECTICIDES; SOIL STERILIZATION
- SPRAYING AND DUSTING - APPARATUS AND EQUIPMENT  
Hydraulic lift for sprayer booms, F. 74  
Sprayer shields, Mr. 86  
Try these tips for pest control, Ap. 82  
We can spray anything, Jl. 52
- SPRAYING AND DUSTING - FRUIT  
Helicopter cuts tree spray costs, S. 70  
A new spray, Malathion, F. 18
- SPRAYING AND DUSTING - LIVE STOCK  
Blast sheep ticks with a crop duster, N. 65  
Marks with spray, F. 65  
Now you can kill resistant flies, Jl. 35
- SPRAYING AND DUSTING - WEEDS  
see WEEDS - CHEMICAL CONTROL
- Sprick, Carl  
Short cuts for the rush season, Ap. 44
- SPRINKLER IRRIGATION  
see IRRIGATION, OVERHEAD
- Sprout helps the Brownies (children's story), Ap. 153
- Squires, Lowell  
Easy way to boost your cream checks, O. 53
- Sramek, Phil  
Trash cleaner, S. 97
- Staelens, Charles  
You can control nematodes, Mr. 92
- Staggs, Jack  
Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20
- Stakman, Elvin C.  
Country Gentleman salutes Dr. E. C. Stakman, S. 24  
More grain rust ahead?, O. 60
- Staley, G. A.  
Makes biggest profits on January farrowings, Ja. 28
- Stanchions close automatically, N. 86
- STANDARDIZATION  
see subhead GRADING AND STANDARDIZATION under special subjects, e.g. EGGS - GRADING AND STANDARDIZATION
- STANFORD UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF MEDICINE  
Your doctor and you, Mr. 124
- Stangel, Elmer  
Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20
- Stanton, George  
Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?, My. 20
- Stapleman, Bob  
What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42
- Stark, Charles R., Jr.  
The most popular farmhouse in the U.S.A., N. 118
- Starkey, J. B.  
Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139
- A start for young farmers (editorial), Je. 136
- Start your plants indoors from seed, F. 202
- Starts lamb care with good rations for ewes, F. 71
- STATE PARKS  
Your best vacation bet . . . The state parks, Je. 94
- STATION KHQ, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON  
We keep a check on the weather, Ap. 136
- Stauffer, Emil  
Liquid nitrogen saves labor, F. 73
- Staubs, Dale  
Faster fencing, S. 42
- Stearns, Don  
Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46
- Steer, Mrs. James  
We've got news for you, Je. 88
- STEERS  
see CATTLE, BEEF
- Steinmetz  
Gulf Coast vacation. Color photographs, F. 139
- Steiner, Bill  
Today . . . in the west, Ja. 9
- Stephens, J. C.  
Grain sorghum to the rescue, My. 66
- Stephens-Bundl-Deccio  
Martha picks her Easter outfit. Color photographs, Mr. 152
- STERILITY IN PLANTS  
To give you better crops, D. 34
- Sternberg, Charlotte Joan  
Cover, D.
- Stevens, Thornton  
Turkeys grow from poults to maturity, Mr. 64



- Stewart, Elaine  
"I'd like to look . . .", Ag. 80
- Stewart, Ivan  
Find new treatment for iron chlorosis, My. 85
- Stewart, John  
Big DDT residue found on forage, Mr. 84
- Stewart, Paul  
Cover crops in corn, Je. 30
- Stiegelmeir, H. L.  
You can grow 50-bushel soybeans, Ap. 48
- Stinson, V. L.  
Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20
- Stirs deep litter, N. 80
- Stitt, Ralph  
Feedlot work savers, O. 42
- STOCKINGS  
Nylon knowledge, S. 122
- STOCKMAN PLAN  
Two steps forward in the new farm program (editorial), O. 172  
Washington roundup, O. 8
- STOMACH - DISEASES  
Your doctor and you, O. 104
- Stone, Lora  
You would never believe it's the same house, Ap. 132
- STONEHENGE HANDI CAMP, COLORADO  
Summer's thrills may last a lifetime, Je. 96
- Stop and go signs for better forage, Je. 45
- Stop necro losses with new treatment, S. 89
- Stops fire hazard, N. 55
- STORED PRODUCTS  
Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20  
see also GRANARIES
- Stores his silage in the barn, Ap. 68
- STORY COUNTY, IOWA  
A new market for milk, Jl. 23
- Stout, Stanley  
Fertilizer rack, Ap. 52
- Stoutenburg, L. E.  
Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20
- Stover Brothers  
Solves brush problem, N. 99
- STOVES  
Big news in equipment, Mr. 142
- Stowell, Earl  
Higher or lower tariffs better for you?, Je. 20
- STRAWBERRIES  
Fruits last longer with new treatment, D. 48  
Here and there, O. 18  
How to make a strawberry bed, F. 200  
Phosphorus pays on strawberries, Mr. 84  
Strawberry growers, My. 18
- STRAWBERRIES - VARIETIES  
New strawberry clicks for Northwest growers, F. 96  
Phosphorus pays on strawberries, My. 84
- STREPTOMYCIN  
Here and there, O. 18  
You can stop fire blight with antibiotics, N. 98
- Strictly personal, N. 22
- Stritzel, Joe  
Low-cost nitrogen for your corn, My. 62
- Stringer, Joseph and Doty  
Champion casseroles, S. 128
- Strohm, John  
Antibiotics "kick" beef gains, N. 60  
Cheap gains with new supplements, F. 64  
Cover crops in corn, Je. 30  
Drought slashes yields in mulch-planted corn field, Ja. 30  
Early "frost" for your crops, S. 59  
Four ways to boost your corn yield, Ap. 38  
Mulch planting of corn pays off, D. 40  
Radio's great big "party line", S. 109  
Roughage - your key to cattle profits, N. 36  
"We're proud of our church", F. 172  
What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42
- Strohm, John and Ball, James  
Make more money with meat-type hogs, S. 34  
Meat hogs in every breed, Jl. 24  
We must modernize hog marketing - now!, My. 36
- Strohmeyer and Carpenter  
How to pick a dairy cow. Color photographs, D. 24
- Strom, Walter  
Are rising costs going to affect you?, Mr. 20  
Stronger legumes with band-seeding, F. 76  
Stronger than the strong (editorial), Ap. 192
- Struble, Robert G.  
Why don't the cities look all the way upstream?, F. 34
- Stuart, Jesse  
The man who painted schoolhouses, Jl. 30
- STUBBLE MULCH  
see MULCHING
- Stuckey, Roy  
Dries hay in his self-feeder, S. 56
- Stuewe, A. E.  
Do you have faith in the United Nations?, F. 20  
Subsoiler mulches, weeds and fertilizes, N. 86
- SUDAN GRASS  
Today . . . in the west, Ja. 9
- SUDAN GRASS - VARIETIES  
More grain, forage with new varieties, My. 64
- SUGAR BEETS  
Beet-acreage allotments, N. 18  
Larger sugar beet plantings, F. 17  
New low-cost protein feed from California, F. 18  
Rush to sugar beets, D. 18  
Sugar-beet acreage, S. 18  
Sugar-beet growers, N. 18  
Western sugar-beet acreage, My. 18
- SULFAMATES  
More grain rust ahead?, O. 60
- SUMMER CAMPS  
Summer's thrills may last a lifetime, Je. 96  
Summer comfort for Dad and the boys, My. 151  
Summer jobs, My. 136  
Summerfield, Arthur E.  
They're improving your R.F.D., D. 28  
Summers, A. M.  
Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46  
Summer's thrills may last a lifetime, Je. 96  
Sun dress or apron, Jl. 91
- SUNBURN  
Your doctor and you, Ag. 76
- Sunde, M. L.  
Save 10% on your broiler-feed cost, O. 72
- Sundgaard, Arnold  
Opera for everybody, Ag. 79
- SUNFLOWERS  
Turkeys and cattle share his irrigated pastures, Ja. 36  
Sunshine fillings for winter pies, Ja. 56  
Super-hardy roses, Mr. 191
- SUPPORT PRICES  
see CATTLE - PRICES - SUPPORTS;  
PRODUCE - PRICES - SUPPORTS
- SURCO  
We've got news for you, S. 108
- SURFACTANTS  
Now - fertilizers that won't cake, Mr. 74
- SURPLUSES  
see PRODUCE - SURPLUSES
- SUSSEX COUNTY, DELAWARE  
Bring back your wet lands, Ap. 47  
Swamp lady (fiction), Mr. 36
- Swanson, Harold  
Heavy roughage feeding brings 16¢ beef gain, Ja. 26
- Sweet, Dale V.  
Root them in plastic wrap, Ap. 182
- Sweet, R. D.  
Controlling weeds the easy way, My. 176
- SWEET CLOVER  
see CLOVER, SWEET
- Sweet clovers, Arkwin oats withstand drought, F. 81
- SWEET CORN  
see CORN, SWEET  
Sweetenit - Vermont style, Mr. 150
- Swenson, Henry W.  
Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20
- SWINE ERYSIPELAS  
We have too many sick hogs, F. 36  
Sylwester, E. P.  
Legume weed pest staging comeback, Ja. 32  
The symbol of a decent world (editorial), O. 172  
Symbol of the American spirit (editorial), N. 184
- SYNTHETIC MILK  
New guides for synthetic milk, Mr. 52
- SYNTHETIC TEXTILE FIBERS  
Good news for wool growers, D. 17
- SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES  
"Shots" make cattle pestproof, Ag. 44
- T  
TCA  
see SODIUM TRICHLORACETATE
- TDN  
How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18
- TEPP  
Now you can kill resistant flies, Jl. 35
- Predict big season for 17-yr. locusts, Ap. 84
- TABLEWARE  
On our shopping list, O. 165  
Set your table for Christmas, D. 93  
Take time to protect your dollars from scheming gyps, Jl. 66
- Talbert, Pete  
Bring back your wet lands, Ap. 47
- Tall, Stephen  
Swamp lady (fiction), Mr. 36
- TALL WHEAT GRASS  
Tall wheat grass pays off on alkaline range soil, F. 67
- Tallent, Donnis  
"My favorite toy", D. 76
- Tamneus, W. H.  
Tedding beats the weather, Je. 67  
Tandem rakes double working speed, Ag. 48
- Tapken, Mrs. John  
Beauty clinic for homemakers, My. 156
- TARIFF  
Higher or lower tariffs better for you?, Je. 20  
Washington roundup, Jl. 8
- TARIFF - WOOL  
Wool tariff, N. 18
- TAXATION  
see INCOME TAX
- Taylor, Bob  
Pancake weather. Illustrations, F. 178  
Poetry for you. Illustration, Mr. 166  
"We eat well at our church suppers". Illustration, F. 174
- Taylor, E. H.  
Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46
- Taylor, Ed  
Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20
- Taylor, Frank  
Are our public schools making good?, D. 12
- TEACHERS  
Are our public schools making good?, D. 12  
Teaching your child independence, S. 120  
Tedding beats the weather, Je. 67
- TEETH  
Your doctor and you, Ja. 71, Ap. 118
- TELEPHONES  
We've got news for you, Je. 88  
You can have better telephones, Jl. 32  
Tell us about that wonderful vacation you're planning, Ja. 48
- TEMPERATURE  
see CATTLE, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE  
ON; POULTRY, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON
- Temple, Kathryn  
Summer jobs, My. 136
- Tempo Studios  
His hog-raising plan is hard to beat. Illustration, N. 45
- TENDONS  
Your doctor and you, N. 104
- TENNESSEE COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT CONTEST  
The miracle of "we", Je. 93
- TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY  
New fertilizer for acid soils, Ap. 60
- TERRACING  
Parallel terraces are easier to work, D. 32
- TERRACING MACHINERY  
Fast terrace tool, Ja. 34
- TERRAMYCIN  
You can stop fire blight with antibiotics, N. 98
- TETRACHLOROETHYLENE  
Fruits last longer with new treatment, D. 48
- TEXAS AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE  
Try Jersey-Brahman hot-climate cross, F. 88
- TEXAS AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION  
More grain, forage with new varieties, My. 64
- TEXTILE FABRICS  
Country Gentleman fabric for you, Ap. 127  
Inside-outside fabric, N. 120  
We've got news for you, Mr. 122
- TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC  
Good news for wool growers, D. 17
- TEXTILE PAINTING  
On our shopping list, Mr. 174
- THANKSGIVING  
Symbol of the American spirit (editorial), N. 184  
Thanksgiving Day (poem), N. 148  
Their profits come in nine flavors, F. 146  
Their roots go 300 years deep in this land, O. 40  
There are bright spots ahead in farm prices (editorial), Ap. 192  
These safety plans prevent accidents, O. 96  
They cut milking chores in half, Mr. 78

They cut sow feed cost with ground alfalfa mix, Ja. 28  
 They feed with power, F. 62  
 They leave bales for winter feed, Jl. 41  
 They like work-saving wagons, F. 102  
 They make egg cooling pay, My. 54  
 They make milk without hay, N. 84  
 They raised a roof to raise the money, Jl. 65  
 They save pigs with pellet "shot", Jl. 40  
 They shoot in nitrogen for better grass, O. 46  
 They slashed achool building costs, My. 44  
 They're improving your R.F.D., D. 28  
 They've learned to share labor and machinery, Mr. 46  
**THIOCYANATE**  
 Your doctor and you, O. 104  
 This happened to me while I was an International Farm Youth Exchange, Mr. 168  
 This kitchen welcomes the family, F. 148  
 This small farm flock averaged 307 eggs per hen, O. 71  
 Thomas, Dorothy Welty  
 Drawing with stitches, Mr. 162  
 Thomas, Franklin  
 Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20  
 Thomas, Jack M.  
 Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20  
 Thomas, Marion D.  
 Hop growers, Ap. 17  
 Western cattle feeders, O. 18  
 Thompson, Charlie  
 Chore short cuts in livestock feeding, Mr. 48  
 Thompson, Harold  
 Are our public schools making good?, D. 12  
 Thompson, J. N.  
 Top gains with new white turkey, O. 73  
 Thompson, Logan  
 Heavy roughage feeding brings 16¢ beef gain, Ja. 26  
 Thompson, W. R.  
 Get better grass with weed control, Je. 58  
 Here comes the south, My. 39  
**THOMPSON CHEMICALS CORPORATION**  
 A wilderness becomes good grazing land, F. 41  
 Thomson, Mrs. Harold  
 One-step permanent, Mr. 171  
 Thornhill, T. Wilbur  
 Are your water rights aafe?, Jl. 29  
 Thornton, Dan  
 I believe we need an agricultural program that encourages farmers to improve their land and to help themselves, instead of leaning so heavily on the Government, N. 13  
 Rumor-of-the-month, O. 18  
 Three new oat varieties promise better yields, D. 51  
 Three-star club news, Jl. 73  
 Throckmorton, Clair  
 Do you favor more on-farm storage?, S. 20  
 Throckmorton, R. L.  
 Mite carries wheat mosaic, Ag. 50  
**THUMB SUCKING**  
 What about thumb sucking?, Ap. 162  
 Tichenor, Loraine  
 Hot-water cart, My. 82  
 Tichenor, Phil  
 Virus is cause of calf scours, My. 80  
**TILLAGE**  
 Best crop bets for idle wheatland, D. 50  
 Do you really need to plow?, Mr. 35  
 Planter follows the plow, My. 60  
 Plowing in fall boosts corn & bu., O. 62  
 Sod seedbeds for your crops, Mr. 96  
 Subsoiler mulches, weeds and fertilizes, N. 86  
 Trash cleaner, S. 97  
 Wheat allotments, O. 18  
 Tilter for barrels, My. 72  
 Time out for fun, My. 126  
 Timesavers for laying flock, D. 42  
 Timesaving forge and anvil ideas, Ag. 48  
 Tinkham, Arthur  
 Shop tips, F. 98  
**TIPPING**  
 How much shall I tip?, Je. 108  
 To give you better crops, D. 34  
 To keep the sick child's toys handy, O. 135  
**TOBACCO - CURING**  
 LP-gas cures crop, S. 57  
 Today, Ja. 9, F. 17, Mr. 17, Ap. 17, My. 17, Je. 17, Jl. 17, Ag. 17, S. 17, O. 17, N. 17, D. 17  
 Todd, A. O.  
 Check your cattle for "slow drag", Ag. 58  
 Todd, William  
 Weed-blighted land grows 40-bu. wheat, N. 55  
**TOE NAILS**  
 Your doctor and you, Jl. 62

**TOMATO BACTERIAL SPOT**  
 Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48  
**TOMATOES**  
 Color for your border, Ja. 76  
 Orthocide dip speeds growth of transplants, Mr. 91  
**TOMATOES - VARIETIES**  
 Wilt-resistant tomatoes increase yields by 20%, Mr. 75  
 Tonelli, August  
 Build a feed highway, My. 78  
**TOOLS**  
 New ideas for home upkeep, D. 68  
 On our shopping list, F. 162, S. 149  
 Shop tips, Mr. 85, Ap. 75, My. 88, Ag. 51  
 Work-savers for tough jobs, Mr. 86  
 Top apple prices for these growers, S. 69  
 Top beef profits by early finish, Ap. 62  
 Top gains with new white turkey, O. 73  
**TOTAL DIGESTIBLE NUTRIENTS**  
 How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18  
**TOYS**  
 Four new stuffed toys to make, O. 130  
 Make December 25th a big day for everyone, O. 133  
 "My favorite toy", D. 76  
 On our shopping list, N. 168  
 To keep the sick child's toys handy, O. 135  
**TOZER FOUNDATION**  
 Help yourself to a scholarship, Mr. 133  
**TRACE MINERALS**  
 Feed minerals when forages are poor, My. 72  
 Here's a new way to supply trace elements, Ja. 32  
**TRACTORS**  
 First aid for ailing radiators, D. 47  
 New machines for 1953, Ja. 20  
**TRACTORS - EQUIPMENT**  
 Power steering, Mr. 71  
 Shop tips, F. 98, Ag. 51  
 Tractor tilts wagon, D. 52  
 Won't slip in mud, O. 62  
 Trade makes you prosperous, Ag. 28  
**TRADE UNIONS**  
 Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, Jl. 10  
 Washington roundup, F. 8  
 Trail, Guy  
 Top apple prices for these growers, S. 69  
**TRAILERS**  
 Anhydrous-ammonia trailer, Mr. 86  
 Two-way utility trailer, F. 51  
**TRAPPING**  
 Trap small game with a shelter den, O. 110  
 Trash cleaner, S. 97  
**TRASH DISPOSAL**  
 A weapon against trash dumpers (editorial), N. 184  
**TRAVEL**  
 On our shopping list, Ag. 99  
 see also UNITED STATES - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL  
**TREES**  
 Countrywoman's daybook, Mr. 193  
 Trees for every need, S. 150  
**TRENCH SILOS**  
 see SILOS, TRENCH  
 Trichomonads believed cause of hog rhinitis, My. 70  
 Tricks with wax, Ap. 152  
**TRILENE**  
 Your doctor and you, Ja. 71  
 Triple-atrand reel, Ap. 59  
 Triple your pasture yields, Mr. 32  
 Triplett, J. Smiley  
 Gains from burs, My. 18  
 Troop, Miriam  
 A visit to the U. N., O. 114  
**TROUT**  
 Trout fishing is no mystery, Ap. 122  
 Troxell, H. E.  
 No X-disease hazard in wood preservatives, Ap. 66  
**TRUCK FARMING**  
 see MARKET GARDENING  
**TRUCKS, MOTOR**  
 Truck-bed extension, Je. 72  
 Trumbull, Howard  
 Do you have faith in the United Nations?, F. 20  
 Truog, Emil  
 Better crops with high liming, Mr. 73  
 Truttman, Armand  
 Speeds cow feeding with ear-tag ration tickets, Mr. 81  
 Try Jersey-Brahman hot-climate cross, F. 88  
 Try special ACTH as Ketosis curb, Ap. 78  
 Try these in your garden, Ap. 181  
 Try these nests, S. 52

Try these tips for pest control, Ap. 82  
**TUBERCULOSIS**  
 Your doctor and you, Mr. 124, N. 104  
 Tukey, H. B.  
 Grow big fruit on little trees, Mr. 88  
**TULIPS**  
 Big red tulips come early in spring, N. 162  
 Turk, K. L.  
 How to raise better calves, F. 46  
**TURKEYS**  
 Get extra 50¢ for each turkey, S. 52  
 New high-scald method, D. 18  
 Secretary Benson is happy, My. 18  
 Top gains with new white turkey, O. 73  
 Turkey industry leaders fear too much production, Je. 18  
 Turkeys grow from poult to maturity, Mr. 64  
 Washington roundup, My. 8  
 Western turkey growers, Ap. 18  
**TURKEYS - DISEASES AND PESTS**  
 Dried brewers yeast good for leg weakness, Ap. 70  
**TURKEYS - FEEDING**  
 Dwarf milo turkey range cuts feed 50¢ per bird, Mr. 67  
 Turkeys and cattle share his irrigated pastures, Ja. 36  
**TURKEYS - MARKETING**  
 Want to gamble for more profits?, Je. 34  
 Western turkey growers, N. 18  
 Turner, Alex  
 Roughage railroad, F. 70  
 Tuttle, William Penn  
 Their roots go 300 years deep in this land, O. 40  
 The twins work together (children's story), Je. 106  
 Twitchell and Rudolph  
 New fireplaces, O. 113  
**2,4-D**  
 Get better grass with weed control, Je. 58  
 Weed-blighted land grows 40-bu. wheat, N. 55  
**2,4,5-T**  
 Sod seedbeds for your crops, Mr. 96  
 Two-gun Hade (fiction), Ap. 40  
 Two new sheep diseases strike western flocks, Ja. 26  
 Two-room color scheme, Jl. 71  
 Two steps forward in the new farm program (editorial), O. 172  
 Two-way grinder, Jl. 40  
 Two-way spreader, My. 84  
 Two-way utility trailer, F. 51  
 Twyman, JoAnn  
 Country Gentlewoman title page. Color photograph, Ag. 69

## U

**UDDER**  
 How to pick a dairy cow, D. 24  
 Udell, Robert  
 Short cuts to the treetop, O. 94  
**ULCERS, STOMACH**  
 Your doctor and you, O. 104  
**ULTRAVIOLET RAYS**  
 We've got news for you, My. 114  
**UNDERWEAR**  
 On our shopping list, Je. 120  
**UNDULANT FEVER**  
 Your doctor and you, S. 102  
**UNION PACIFIC RAILROAD**  
 Help yourself to a scholarship, Mr. 133  
**UNITED LIVESTOCK PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION**  
 Price supports, D. 17  
**UNITED NATIONS**  
 Do you have faith in the United Nations?, F. 20  
 The symbol of a decent world (editorial), O. 172  
 A visit to the U.N., O. 114  
**UNITED STATES**  
 Faith in America (editorial), S. 160  
**UNITED STATES - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION**  
 We're speeding up soil conservation, Ja. 40  
**UNITED STATES - BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE**  
 "Shots" make cattle pestproof, Ag. 44  
**UNITED STATES - CONGRESS**  
 It's going to be your farm program, Je. 29  
**UNITED STATES - DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE**  
 Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?, My. 20

Better grasses for you, S. 44  
 Careful credit can work for you, Ag. 32  
 Crop reports can work for you, N. 46  
 Have we hit research ceilings? Ja. 24  
 Here's a control for every bug, My. 46  
 "Inside story" on quality, Ap. 50  
 Keep it dry and cool, Je. 42  
 To give you better crops, D. 34  
 Washington roundup, Ja. 6, F. 8, Mr. 8, My. 8, Jl. 8, S. 8  
 What now for the farm program? Ja. 17  
 You can have better telephones, Jl. 32  
 You'll be using more fertilizer, F. 48  
 Your 1953 chemical weed control guide, Mr. 44

**UNITED STATES - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**  
 Chicago, S. 111  
 From sea to shining sea, O. 44  
 A visit to the U.N., O. 114

**UNITED STATES - FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION**  
 You'd better protect your grain, Je. 41

**UNITED STATES - FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE**  
 Washington roundup, My. 8

**UNITED STATES - FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION**  
 Washington roundup, D. 6  
 What is the Eisenhower farm record? (editorial), D. 112

**UNITED STATES - FOREST SERVICE**  
 Forest service, D. 17

**UNITED STATES - SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE**  
 Bring back your wet lands, Ap. 47  
 Do you really need to plow? Mr. 35  
 Here is a soil-conservation plan that fits the job (editorial), My. 184  
 I believe it's high time Government agencies quit bickering and recognize that soil conservation is the people's problem and that the people are going to be "boss", My. 12  
 I believe that the accomplishments of the Soil-Conservation Districts show how important local farmer direction is in the success of any national agricultural program, Ap. 12  
 I believe the Extension Service should administer farm programs, Mr. 10  
 Is your pond a money-maker? Ag. 26  
 USDA reorganization, D. 17  
 Washington roundup, F. 8, N. 8, D. 6  
 We're speeding up soil conservation, Ja. 40  
 What now for the farm programs? Ja. 17

**UNITED STATES HOP GROWERS ASSOCIATION**  
 Hop growers, Ap. 17

**UNITED STATES WOOL STABILIZATION CORPORATION**  
 Wool growers and handlers have joined, Ap. 17

**UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA**  
 Cheap water trap for range country, Mr. 54  
 Roughage - your key to cattle profits, N. 36

**UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS**  
 Dairy heifers thrive on annual lespedeza hay, F. 85  
 They save pigs with pellet "shot", Jl. 40

**UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA**  
 Cooling sprays cut summer egg slump, Ag. 40  
 Here and there, S. 18  
 New citrus rootstocks resist "quick decline", F. 95  
 New flax and soybean released to growers, F. 77  
 New low-cost protein feed from California, F. 18  
 Performance yardsticks for your sheep and hogs, O. 81

**UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE**  
 Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48

**UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA**  
 Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48

**UNIVERSITY OF IDAHO**  
 Adjustable chute, N. 86

**UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS**  
 Fertilizers on corn land improve feeding quality, F. 81  
 Fit planting rate to soil fertility, My. 68  
 Modern heat for your home, S. 116  
 Pick corn like a champion, O. 34  
 We've got news for you, Ag. 74

**UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY**  
 Red clover that lasts, Mr. 109

**UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE**  
 Your doctor and you, Je. 86

**UNIVERSITY OF MAINE**  
 Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48

**UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA**  
 Chick ration proves good feed for geese, My. 59

Don't be "married" to a rotation, N. 43

**UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI**  
 Meat-type hogs save time, save feed, Ag. 34  
 They leave bales for winter feed, Jl. 41

**UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE**  
 Beats hand carrying, D. 39  
 High-yield silage for fall harvest, O. 54

**UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE**  
 New vitamin discovery speeds broiler gains, My. 59

**UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN**  
 Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48  
 Breeding tips for 3 litters yearly, My. 70  
 Find Vitamin A checks X-disease, O. 52  
 I believe that more money invested in basic farm research will be the most profitable dollars we can spend, F. 12  
 More grain, forage with new varieties, My. 64  
 Save 10% on your broiler-feed cost, O. 72  
 Virus is cause of calf scours, My. 80  
 What kind of barn meets your needs? Ap. 42

**UNLOADING EQUIPMENT**  
 Feedlot work savers, O. 42  
 Forage unloader, Jl. 48  
 Hand unloader, S. 97  
 High-dump for corn, S. 56  
 They like work-saving wagons, F. 102  
 Tractor tilts wagon, D. 52  
 Unloads in a hurry, D. 51

Urban, Catherine  
 The little ghost who couldn't slither (children's story), O. 136

Urban, Robert  
 We keep a check on the weather, Ap. 136

**UREA**  
 Big fertilizer expansion, Jl. 18  
 How silage-feeding has changed, Ja. 18  
 How to cut your feed bill, N. 37  
 Use your soybeans for dairy protein, N. 83

**UTAH AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**  
 Wilt-resistant tomatoes increase yields by 20%, Mr. 75

**V**

**VE DISEASE OF HOGS**  
 see EXANTHEMA OF SWINE, VESICULAR

**VACATIONS**  
 Chicago, S. 111  
 Farm folks have gasoline in their veins, Je. 103  
 From sea to shining sea, O. 44  
 Gulf coast vacation, F. 139  
 Holiday calendar, My. 134  
 How much shall I tip? Je. 108  
 Summer's thrills may last a lifetime, Je. 96  
 Tell us about that wonderful vacation you're planning, Ja. 48  
 Your best vacation bet . . . The state parks, Je. 94

**VACCINATION**  
 Hog cholera threat building up, D. 40  
 New vaccine for leptospirosis, Mr. 82

**VALANCE BOARDS**  
 Valance lighting, Ap. 144

**VALENTINES**  
 Prizes for Valentines, F. 209

Valz, Edward  
 Nine nifty gifts. Illustrations, N. 123

Vanauken, Edwin  
 Built-in farrowing crates, Mr. 42

Vance, George and Leonard  
 Triple your pasture yields, Mr. 32

**VANCREST FARM, HYDE PARK, NEW YORK**  
 Easy-lift shelter, My. 56

Van Demark, Harry  
 Broods in the laying house, Mr. 60

Vanderhoof, Fred  
 Rolls to breakdown, D. 53

VanNatta, J. W.  
 They leave bales for winter feed, Jl. 41

Van Pelt, Eugene  
 This happened to me while I was an International Farm Youth Exchange, Mr. 168

Van Vlack, C. H.  
 Silos solve corn storage problem, S. 90

**VARICOSE VEINS**  
 Your doctor and you, F. 156, D. 64

**VEGETABLE GARDENING**  
 Dig that garden!, Jl. 86  
 How much garden this year? F. 198

**VEGETABLE OILS**  
 see OILS AND FATS

**VEGETABLES**  
 see also names of vegetables, e.g. ASPARAGUS

**VEGETABLES - VARIETIES**  
 How much garden this year? F. 198

Veneable, Charles  
 Red clover that lasts, Mr. 109

Vera-Ellen  
 "I'd like to look . . .", Ag. 80

Verhey, Dick  
 Cover, N.

**VERMONT FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS**  
 The bookwagon bought with dimes, Mr. 172

Vern Diamond (bull)  
 New blood for U.S. Hereford herds, My. 71

Versatile heat lamp, F. 51

Vertical-flow feeding plan, F. 82

**VERTIGO**  
 Your doctor and you, Jl. 62

**VESICULAR EXANTHEMA OF SWINE**  
 see EXANTHEMA OF SWINE, VESICULAR

**VETERANS**  
 The most popular farmhouse in the U.S.A., N. 118

**VETERINARIANS**  
 We have too many sick hogs, F. 36

Vickers, G. S.  
 Cuts deaths with good sanitation, Mr. 66

**VIRACINE**  
 New hog cholera vaccine approved, F. 101

**VIRGINIA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**  
 Quality of grass beef equals grain fattened, D. 37

**VIRGINIA FEDERATION OF HOME DEMONSTRATION CLUBS**  
 A cookbook that is unique, F. 158

**VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE**  
 New L-shaped staple, Je. 72  
 Put light where you need it, F. 91

**VIRUSES**  
 Virus is cause of calf scours, My. 80

A visit to the U.N., O. 114

**VITAMINS**  
 How to cut your feed bill, N. 37  
 I believe that more money invested in basic farm research will be the most profitable dollars we can spend, F. 12

**VITAMINS - VITAMIN A**  
 Find Vitamin A checks X-disease, O. 52

**VITAMINS - VITAMIN B**  
 Meat-type hogs save time, save feed, Ag. 34

**VITAMINS - VITAMIN B<sub>12</sub>**  
 New vitamin discovery speeds broiler gains, My. 59  
 Your doctor and you, N. 104

**VITAMINS - VITAMIN E**  
 Your doctor and you, My. 118

**VITAMINS - VITAMIN K**  
 Add Vitamin K to stop bleeding loss, N. 80

**VITAMINS - VITAMIN U**  
 Your doctor and you, Mr. 124

**VOCATIONAL EDUCATION**  
 see AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

**VOCAIONS**  
 It's your move now, S. 136

Vosberg, Ben  
 Adding electrical outlets, Mr. 129

**W**

Wade, Earl  
 Leaf blight looms as major threat to corn, Ja. 34

Wade, James  
 Four-way gate for pastures, O. 81

Wadsworth, A. R.  
 Higher or lower tariffs better for you? Je. 20

Wagman, Anne  
 Country living title page, Mr. 119

**WAGONS**  
 Hand unloader, S. 97  
 How silage-feeding has changed, Ja. 18  
 Side-unloading wagon, Ag. 36  
 They feed with power, F. 62  
 They like work-saving wagons, F. 102  
 Unloads in a hurry, D. 51  
 Wheel block protects silage blower, Je. 73

Wahl, Carl  
 Should we get rid of marginal farms? N. 20

Walker, Cecil  
 Layers can fit your farm, too, N. 44

Walker, F. E.  
 Cover crops in corn, Je. 30

Wallace, Mrs. Chris  
 "We eat well at our church suppers", F. 174  
 Waller, E. F.  
 Here's a new angle on calf-scur treatment, Ja. 28  
**WALLS**  
 Paint with Nature's colors, Mr. 157  
 We've got news for you, Ap. 116  
 Walsh, Maurice  
 They're improving your R.F.D., D. 28  
 Walston, Carl  
 Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, JI. 10  
 Waltnier, Elma  
 Aprons for the young'uns, N. 152  
 Waltz, R. H.  
 We have too many sick hogs, F. 36  
 Walworth, Paul  
 Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46  
 Want to gamble for more profits?, Je. 34  
 Ward, Harlow  
 You can't fight fire empty handed, O. 77  
 Ward, William B.  
 Dairymen! Here's a new look at milk codes, O. 19  
 New vaccine for leptospirosis, Mr. 82  
 Wardrobe extenders, Ag. 95  
 Wardrobe refashers, Ja. 73  
 Ware, Benjamin  
 Good ways to good will, N. 115  
**WARFARIN**  
 Your doctor and you, N. 104  
 Warmuth, Jay  
 The cheer elves (children's playlet). Illustrations, D. 80  
 Dig that garden! Illustrations, JI. 86  
 You can perform magic with mixes. Illustration, N. 129  
 Warren, G. F.  
 Controlling weeds the easy way, My. 176  
**WARRIOR CATTLE FARM, SYLVESTER, GEORGIA**  
 They shoot in nitrogen for better grass, O. 46  
**WASHING MACHINES, ELECTRIC**  
 Big news in equipment, Mr. 142  
**WASHINGTON AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**  
 Phosphorus pays on strawberries, My. 84  
 Washington roundup  
 see Bailey, Fred  
**WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE**  
 Are monthly fat tests necessary?, Je. 71  
 Get extra 50¢ for each turkey, S. 52  
 New all-purpose chicken, O. 18  
 New smut chemical gives 100% control, D. 52  
 New wheat-smut treatment, N. 18  
**WATERBASKETS**  
 On our shopping list, Mr. 174  
**WATER CONDITIONING FOUNDATION**  
 How soft and pure is your water supply?, My. 129  
**WATER CONSERVATION**  
 Washington roundup, D. 6  
 We're speeding up soil conservation, Ja. 40  
**WATER HEATERS**  
 Hot-water cart, My. 82  
**WATER HEATERS, ELECTRIC**  
 Big news in equipment, Mr. 142  
**WATER POLLUTION**  
 Why don't the cities look all the way upstream?, F. 34  
**WATER PURIFICATION**  
 How soft and pure is your water supply?, My. 129  
 We've got news for you, My. 114  
**WATER RIGHTS**  
 Are your water rights safe?, JI. 29  
**WATER SUPPLY**  
 Big Washington fight, Je. 18  
 Good water and plenty of it, My. 128  
 Headed for legal showdown, Je. 18  
 Here and there, My. 18  
 Shortage of irrigation water, Mr. 18  
 Why don't the cities look all the way upstream?, F. 34  
**WATER TANKS**  
 Cheap water trap for range country, Mr. 54  
 A concrete tank you can build, My. 75  
 Water tank spreader, Ap. 52  
**WATERING OF LIVE STOCK**  
 Is your pond a money-maker?, Ag. 26  
**WATERPROOFING OF TEXTILES**  
 Spray-can convenience, JI. 78  
**WATERSHEDS**  
 Close-to-home flood control (editorial), JI. 100  
 Why don't the cities look all the way upstream?, F. 34

**WATERWAYS**  
 Let's open that seaway door (editorial), Je. 136  
 Quick start for reed canary grass, S. 57  
 Watson, Chauncey  
 Roughage - your key to cattle profits, N. 36  
 Watts, Sara Hervey  
 It's the season for a party, D. 97  
 You can perform magic with mixes, N. 129  
 We can spray anything, JI. 52  
 "We eat well at our church suppers", F. 174  
 We have too many sick hogs, F. 36  
 We keep a check on the weather, Ap. 136  
 We must modernize hog marketing - now!, My. 36  
 A weapon against trash-dumpers (editorial), N. 184  
**WEATHER**  
 Another drought year ahead?, S. 46  
 Just what is wrong with abundance? (editorial), Ag. 104  
 Question of the month, Ja. 4  
 There are bright spots ahead in farm prices (editorial), Ap. 192  
 Washington roundup, Ap. 8, JI. 8  
 We keep a check on the weather, Ap. 136  
 "What hit us?", Mr. 17  
 see also DROUGHTS; RAIN AND RAINFALL  
 Weaver, Chester  
 They make egg cooling pay, My. 54  
 Weaver, Earl  
 How to raise better calves, F. 46  
 Weaver, Wright  
 Electric irons speed branding, Mr. 55  
 Webb, George  
 New grazing plan triples capacity, D. 36  
 Webb, Harry  
 Faster fencing, S. 42  
 Webb, Walter  
 Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?, My. 20  
 Weber, Richard M.  
 Higher or lower tariffs better for you?, Je. 20  
 We'd like to see your stitchery pictures, Mr. 165  
 Weed, Frank  
 Country Gentleman title page. Color photograph, N. 101  
 Weed-blighted land grows 40-bu. wheat, N. 55  
**WEED TREES - CHEMICAL CONTROL**  
 Four ways to kill weed trees with chemicals, F. 115  
**WEEDS**  
 Our most dangerous weed, Ag. 47  
**WEEDS - CHEMICAL CONTROL**  
 Chemicals and reseeding curb Halogeton plants, F. 67  
 Close-out on weeds, S. 41  
 Controlling weeds the easy way, My. 176  
 Cut cotton costs with machines and irrigation, Ja. 31  
 Get better grass with weed control, Je. 58  
 Sprayer shields, Mr. 86  
 What's your brush? Here's how to kill it, F. 41  
 Wide-swath sprayer, Ap. 52  
 You can grow 50-bushel soybeans, Ap. 48  
 Your 1953 chemical weed control guide, Mr. 44  
**WEEDS - CULTURAL CONTROL**  
 Small-fruit weeder, Je. 55  
 Weeks, Albert  
 Neighbors gave him help and heart, Ap. 46  
 Weeth, Waldo  
 Cart for pigs, Mr. 53  
 Wehr, Paul  
 Cover, My., S.  
**WEIGHT (PHYSIOLOGY)**  
 How much should you weigh?, Ap. 169  
 Reduce by improving your posture, Ap. 168  
 Well, Kurt  
 Opera for everybody, Ag. 79  
 Weinstein, George  
 Help yourself to a scholarship, Mr. 133  
 Weir, W. C.  
 Performance yardsticks for your sheep and hogs, O. 81  
 Weisbrod, Don  
 Marks with spray, F. 65  
 Weiss, Walter  
 Easier silage harvest. Color photographs, My. 34  
 Welch, Howard  
 Get more gain from your grass, S. 88  
 Welded benches for the farm workshop, Ja. 37  
**WELDING**  
 Roils to breakdown, D. 53  
 Shop tips, F. 98, Mr. 85, My. 88  
 You can fix it in the field, Mr. 38  
 Welk, LeRoy  
 A family affair, S. 126

Welles, Michael  
 Your doctor and you, Ja. 71, F. 156, Mr. 124, Ap. 118, My. 118, Je. 86, JI. 62, Ag. 76, S. 102, O. 104, N. 104, D. 64  
 Wells, Oris  
 The family farm faces a challenge, N. 33  
 Wells, Rex  
 "My favorite toy", D. 76  
 Wells, Ulysses Grant  
 Why don't the cities look all the way upstream?, F. 34  
 Welsh, Harold  
 Better implement storage, N. 38  
 Wenger, David  
 Floating brooder, Ap. 70  
 Wentworth, W. A.  
 New international show boosts modern dairying, JI. 37  
 "We're proud of our church", F. 172  
 We're speeding up soil conservation, Ja. 40  
 Wesselman, Robert A.  
 Orthocid dip speeds growth of transplants, Mr. 91  
**WEST**  
 Today, Ja. 9, F. 17, Mr. 17, Ap. 17, My. 17, Je. 17  
 Today in the west, JI. 17, Ag. 17, S. 17, O. 17, N. 17, D. 17  
 West's turn to tell House agriculture committee, N. 17  
 West, Beatrice  
 All of this and beauty too, Mr. 134  
**WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY**  
 Mattress for cows, F. 84  
**WESTERN WASHINGTON EXPERIMENT STATION**  
 New strawberry clicks for Northwest growers, F. 96  
 Wettach, A. M.  
 Easier silage harvest. Color photo, My. 34  
 House built for easy choring, S. 48  
 Lift it with power. Color photograph, F. 38  
 Power-lift your bales. Color photographs, JI. 26  
 Speed your haymaking. Color photographs, Je. 38  
 Weuve, Melvin  
 Boost fall pigs with sugared pellets, S. 86  
 We've got news for you, F. 130, Mr. 122, Ap. 116, My. 114, Je. 88, JI. 60, Ag. 74, S. 108, O. 108, N. 110, D. 62  
 We've got to do a major job remodeling hogs (editorial), Mr. 204  
 Weyerbacher, Ralph  
 Cover crops in corn, Je. 30  
 What about thumb sucking?, Ap. 162  
 What does the weatherman have up his sleeve? (Cartoon), Ap. 22  
 What is the Eisenhower farm record? (editorial), D. 112  
 What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42  
 What kind of farm program do you want?, O. 33  
 What now for the farm programs?, F. 17  
 What's your brush? Here's how to kill it, F. 41  
**WHEAT**  
 Best crop bets for idle wheatland, D. 50  
 Can farm exports be boosted?, Mr. 18  
 Here and there, F. 18  
 Just what is wrong with abundance? (editorial), Ag. 104  
 Price supports are a prime headache, Mr. 17  
 Washington roundup, F. 8  
**WHEAT - ACREAGE ADJUSTMENT**  
 Crop controls, JI. 18  
 Wheat allotments, O. 18  
 Wheat allotments and quotas, Je. 17  
**WHEAT - MARKETING**  
 Wheat farmers wake up!, My. 33  
**WHEAT - PRICES**  
 I believe that a two-price system will give us a better farm program, O. 13  
 Many wheat growers are betting, Ag. 18  
 Two steps forward in the new farm program (editorial), O. 172  
 Washington roundup, O. 8  
 Wheat farmers wake up!, My. 33  
**WHEAT - SEED**  
 Sod seedbeds for your crops, Mr. 96  
**WHEAT - YIELD**  
 Have we hit research ceilings?, Ja. 24  
 Weed-blighted land grows 40-bu. wheat, N. 55  
 Wheat harvest cut by late grazing, Ap. 59  
**WHEAT GRASS**  
 More grain, forage with new varieties, My. 64  
**WHEAT INDUSTRY CONFERENCE**  
 Two steps forward in the new farm program (editorial), O. 172  
 Washington roundup, O. 8



## WHEAT MOSAIC

Mite carries wheat mosaic, Ag. 50

## WHEAT RUSTS

Aerial spraying stops wheat rust, Mr. 70

More grain rust ahead?, O. 60

## WHEAT SMUTS

New smut chemical gives 100% control, D. 52

New wheat-smut treatment, N. 18

Wheelock, Julia

The bookwagon bought with dimes, Mr. 172

Whelden, Harry, Jr.

Like trefoll for chick range, Ap. 70

Where does the beef feeder go from here?, S. 33

## WHEY

Make energy feed from cheese whey, Ap. 66

Which hunting dog?, N. 116

While hog prices went down his net income went up, Je. 32

White, Alec

Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

White, Earl

Bring back your wet lands, Ap. 47

White, George

Easier way to brood chicks, F. 42

Feed poultry with power, Je. 52

You can make egg washing pay, Jl. 42

Whitfield, W. R.

Best size for your farm flock, Ja. 23

Push your pullets for early eggs, Je. 54

Whitting, Robert

Easier way to brood chicks, F. 42

Whittaker, Ralph

Orchardists grow lamb, wool crops, Mr. 92

Why don't the cities look all the way upstream?, F. 34

Why not make his pajamas?, O. 144

Why not wage an all-out "food war"? (editorial), S. 160

Wibel, Nola E.

Countrywoman's daybook, F. 206, Mr. 193,

Ap. 170, My. 171, O. 138, N. 142

Wickard, Claude

Washington roundup, Je. 8

Wide-breasted bird, F. 57

Wide-swath sprayer, Ap. 52

Widmer, Jack

New grazing plan triples capacity, D. 36

Wiese, Delbert

Front-mounted broadcaster, F. 51

Wightman, Eric

Save more calves with limited milk, D. 39

Wilcox, Stanley and Thurman

You can fix it in the field, Mr. 38

A wilderness becomes good grazing land, F. 41

Wiley, James R.

We must modernize hog marketing - now!, My. 36

Wiley, Ruby

Jonah and the secret word (fiction), My. 42

WILKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

They're improving your R.F.D., D. 28

Washington roundup, Je. 8

Wilkins, Janet

Dig that garden!, Jl. 86

Will "marketing" solve costs, surpluses?, Ap. 20

Willey, C. H.

Shop tips, Ag. 51

Willey, Charles

"We're proud of our church", F. 172

Williams, Ray

Should we get rid of marginal farms?, N. 20

Williams, W. C.

Do you prefer quotas with high supports?, Ag. 10

Williams, W. M.

Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, Jl. 10

Williamson, Buford

Cut cotton costs with machines and irrigation, Ja. 31

WILMINGTON, DELAWARE

Why don't the cities look all the way upstream?, F. 34

Wilson, Fletcher

Should you do your own adjusting?, O. 20

Wilson, George H.

I believe present inflexible, high support prices will cost farmers in my own state \$100,000,000 this next year, D. 8

Wilson, Thomas E.

We must modernize hog marketing - now!, My. 36

Wilson, W. O.

Cooling sprays cut summer egg slump, Ag. 40

WILT DISEASES

Soil fumigants curb cotton wilt, Mr. 76

Wilt-resistant tomatoes increase yields by 20%, Mr. 75

## WINDBREAKS

We've got news for you, D. 62

Winder, W. C.

A new market for milk, Jl. 23

Window-shade repairs, O. 163

## WINDROWING

Fast windrower, Jl. 48

Wine, W. E.

Self-closing stanchions, My. 81

Wing, David B.

"The job no one wants", My. 125

Winner, E. B.

Best size for your farm flock, Ja. 23

Dwarf milo turkey range cuts feed 50¢ per bird, Mr. 67

Winning the polio war, Jl. 72

Winston, Harrie

Do you have faith in the United Nations?, F. 20

Winter, A. R.

You can make egg washing pay, Jl. 42

Winters, Arthur

Let blowers handle your grain, Ap. 79

## WIRE

Faster fencing, S. 42

Triple-strand reel, Ap. 59

## WIRE, RECORDING ON

We've got news for you, Je. 88

## WISCONSIN

Wisconsin winning brucellosis fight, Je. 70

## WISCONSIN AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

More grain, forage with new varieties, My. 64

Wisnolski, John J.

Gulf Coast vacation, F. 139

Wiswell, George

Opera for everybody, Ag. 79

With the look of spring, Mr. 167

Withers, L. V.

Are our public schools making good?, D. 12

Witter, C. F.

Fertilizes subsoil, Ap. 60

Witzel, S. A.

What kind of barn meets your needs?, Ap. 42

## WOLCOTT HOME BUREAU UNIT, WAYNE COUNTY, NEW YORK

Make a resolution to look prettier, Ja. 58

Wolf, Bill

Finding live bait for winter fishing, F. 134

Trout fishing is no mystery, Ap. 122

Which hunting dog?, N. 116

Wolf, Dean C.

Bigger pigs with sugar pellets, F. 60

Boost fall pigs with sugared pellets, S. 86

Check your cattle for "slow drag", Ag. 58

Chore-saving farrowing house, Ja. 16

Fertilize for the good years, Mr. 34

Get hybrid boost with simple cross, F. 56

Low-cost nitrogen for your corn, My. 62

More grain rust ahead?, O. 60

New guides for synthetic milk, Mr. 52

A new market for milk, Jl. 23

Ridge planting for corn, Ap. 54

They cut sow feed cost with ground alfalfa mix, Ja. 28

While hog prices went down his net income went up, Je. 32

You can stop fire blight with antibiotics, N. 98

Wolfe, T. K.

How to figure broiler space requirements, F. 57

Womack, W. A.

Do you favor a U.S. Farmer-Labor party?, Jl. 10

## WOMEN

Has your club tried catering?, Ap. 138

Have you been to a farm-town get-together?, Jl. 69

News of the coming A.C.W.W. conference, F. 158

Profit-making tea parties, Ap. 140

Question of the month, Ja. 4

We've got news for you, D. 62

World's country-women make a pilgrimage of friendship, N. 124

Won't slip in mud, O. 62

Wood, Don

Lift it with power, F. 38

Wood, Harry

Peonies give so much for so little, My. 172

Wood, Kay

Arranging your furniture, Ja. 60

Country Gentleman fabric for you, Ap. 127

Decorating for hot weather, Je. 111

Indoor-outdoor furniture, My. 131

Inside-outside fabric, N. 120

Inside the little house, F. 144

Paint with Nature's colors, Mr. 157

Plastic upholstery . . . modern miracle, S. 112

Recipe for a pretty bedroom, Ag. 82

Set your table for Christmas, D. 93

This kitchen welcomes the family, F. 148

Two-room color scheme, Jl. 71

## WOOD PRESERVATION

No X-disease hazard in wood preservatives, Ap. 66

Woodard, G. T.

"Shots" make cattle pestproof, Ag. 44

Woodbine, Richard

You can grow 50-bushel soybeans, Ap. 48

## WOODBURY COUNTY, IOWA

Have you been to a farm-town get-together?, Jl. 69

## WOODCREST FARM, RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA

Wide-breasted bird, F. 57

Woodi

Protection man (fiction). Illustration, Je. 36

## WOODLAND PRODUCTS, INCORPORATED

Why don't the cities look all the way upstream?, F. 14

## WOODLOTS

Their roots go 300 years deep in this land, O. 40

Work your wood lot with power, D. 49

Woods, Verle

Pollinate for better yields, My. 86

## WOOL

Good news for wool growers, D. 17

Here and there, Je. 18

"Sheep pay me best", My. 40

Today . . . in the west, Ja. 9

Wool growers and handlers have joined, Ap. 17

Wool tariff, N. 18

Work savers for the broiler house, Mr. 62

Work-savers for tough jobs, Mr. 86

Work your wood lot with power, D. 49

## WORKSHOPS

Rolls to breakdown, D. 53

Welded benches for the farm workshop, Ja. 37

You can fix it in the field, Mr. 38

see also Shop tips

## WORLD CONGRESS FOR MILK UTILIZATION

Washington roundup, O. 8

World's country-women make a pilgrimage of friendship, N. 124

## WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Check your cattle for "slow drag", Ag. 58

Worrell, Raymond

Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?, My. 20

Wren, Thomas

They save pigs with pellet "shot", Jl. 40

Wright, Corbin

Nobody can protect you against cancer but yourself, S. 114

## WYETH, INCORPORATED

Here's a new angle or calf-scur treatment, Ja. 28

Wylie, L. A. R.

Good ways to good will, N. 115

## X Y Z

### X-DISEASE OF CATTLE

Find Vitamin A checks X-disease, O. 52

Here and there, Je. 18

No X-disease hazard in wood preservatives, Ap. 66

Yancey, Jessie O.

We've got news for you, My. 114

Yarnell, Sidney

Try these in your garden, Ap. 181

Yaw, W. H.

How to stay in the beef business with feeder cattle, Ag. 24

Year-round farrowing house, Mr. 57

## YEAST

Dried brewers yeast good for leg weakness, Ap. 70

## YEW

Countrywoman's daybook, N. 142

York, Loren H.

They slashed school building costs, My. 44

Yost, C. L.

New shape in silos, O. 82

You are needed in the war against cancer, S. 115

You can build this forage self-feeder, O. 71  
 You can control nematodes, Mr. 92  
 You can fix it in the field, Mr. 38  
 You can forget hand scooping, Ag. 48  
 You can grow 50-bushel soybeans, Ap. 48  
 You can have better roads, Mr. 23  
 You can have better telephones, Jl. 32  
 You can make egg washing pay, Jl. 42  
 You can perform magic with mixes, N. 129  
 You can stop fire blight with antibiotics, N. 98  
 You can't fight fire empty handed, O. 77  
 You would never believe it's the same house, Ap. 132  
 You'd better protect your grain, Je. 41  
 You'll be using more fertilizer, F. 48  
 Young, Mrs. Asa  
     "We eat well at our church suppers", F. 174  
 Your best bet for a milkhouse, S. 38  
 Your best vacation bet . . . The state parks, Je. 94  
 Your crops may be hungry for boron, My. 38  
 Your doctor and you  
     see Welles, Michael

Your new magazine, F. 33  
 Your 1953 chemical weed control guide, Mr. 44  
 YOUTH  
     Country Gentleman salutes Edward W. Alton, F. 25  
     Dig that garden!, Jl. 86  
     Have you ever met a disc jockey?, F. 160  
     Help yourself to a scholarship, Mr. 133  
     It's your move now, S. 136  
     Make December 25th a big day for everyone, O. 133  
     Manners aren't sissy, Ja. 50  
     Question of the month, Ja. 4  
     A start for young farmers (editorial), Je. 136  
     Summer jobs, My. 136  
     This happened to me while I was an international Farm Youth Exchange, Mr. 168  
     We keep a check on the weather, Ap. 136  
     We've got news for you, O. 108  
 Zaharias, Babe Didrickson  
     Nobody can protect you against cancer but yourself, S. 114  
 Zanelli, Albert

Shop tips, Ap. 75  
 Zaumeyer, W. J.  
     Antibiotics lick plant enemies, Je. 48  
 Zelenka, Felix, from Shostal  
     Your best vacation bet . . . The state parks. Color photograph, Je. 94  
 Zellar, Leslie  
     Are you satisfied with Benson's policies?, My. 20  
 Zeller, O. E.  
     Pick corn like a champion. Illustrations, O. 34  
 Zibell, Donald  
     Dig that garden!, Jl. 86  
 Zimmer, Roy  
     How silage-feeding has changed!, Ja. 18  
 Zimmerman, Elmer  
     Cover, Je.  
 Zimmerman, F.  
     Peonies give so much for so little. Color photographs, My. 172  
 Zmolek, William G.  
     Top beef profits by early finish, Ap. 62

